The Royal Sanitary Institut
Library.

FOR OFFICIAL USE.

Quarterly Return

OF THE

Births, Deaths, and Marriages

REGISTERED IN

Scotland

DURING THE

Quarter ending 31st March 1937

Published by Authority of the Registrar-General

CCCXXIX

Crown Copyright Reserved

EDINBURGH
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
120 George Street, Edinburgh 2; Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1937

Price 6*d*. net

REPORT

REPORT OF THE BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN SCOTLAND DURING THE QUARTER ENDING 31ST MARCH 1937.

The four main Tables comprised in the Return may be summarised as follows :—

Table I shows for the counties and the large burghs of Scotland the number of births (with distinction as to legitimacy), marriages and deaths (those from the principal epidemic diseases and of infants under one year being shown separately), together with the corresponding rates per 1,000 population.

Table II shows for Scotland the numbers and rates per 1,000 population of births, marriages and deaths for each quarter and for the whole year in each of the last ten years. Illegitimate births and deaths under one year are shown separately.

Table III shows in detail the causes of death according to the Detailed International List (adapted) in certain age groups and by sex in Scotland.

Table IV shows in Short List form the causes of death and, for all causes, the ages at death in the counties and large burghs of Scotland.

Births.—The 21,591 births in the quarter under review are 265 more than in the preceding quarter, the rate per 1,000 population, 17·6, being 0·5 above that recorded for that quarter. Compared with the standard* the number of births and the rate per 1,000 population in this quarter are 833 and 0·8 respectively below that average.

The birth-rate in the aggregate of large burghs is 18·4, as compared with 16·6 for the rest of Scotland. In individual areas the rate ranged in burghs from 25·8 in Port Glasgow, 24·2 in Hamilton and 23·6 in Stirling, to 12·2 in Rutherglen, 14·0 in Arbroath and 14·2 in Dunfermline. In counties, exclusive of large burghs, it ranged from 21·1 in West Lothian, 19·5 in Lanark and 19·4 in Wigtown, to 11·2 in Peebles, 12·3 in Argyll and 12·4 in Sutherland.

The proportion of illegitimate births, 6·1 per cent., is 0·2 below that for the previous quarter and 0·7 below the standard for this quarter of the year.

Of the 21,591 births registered, 10,970 were of male children and 10,621 of female children, being 103·3 male births per 100 female. Births registered in January numbered 7,250, in February 6,756 and in

* The standard adopted for comparative purposes is the average of the same number and rate for the corresponding quarters of the five preceding years.

March 7,585, the equivalent monthly birth-rates being 17·1, 17·7 and 17·9 respectively.

Marriages.—The number of marriages registered, 8,084, is 1,231 below that for the previous quarter, the rate per 1,000 population, 6·6, being 0·9 below. The number for this quarter is 512 more than the average, while the rate is 0·4 above the average.

The rate in the aggregate of large burghs is 7·6, compared with 5·4 for the rest of Scotland. In individual areas the rate in the large burghs ranged from 14·2 in Inverness, 12·2 in Rutherglen and 10·3 in Dumfries, to 5·4 in Dumbarton, 5·4 in Port Glasgow, 5·5 in Greenock and 5·6 in Arbroath. In counties, exclusive of large burghs, it ranged from 6·9 in Wigtown, 6·6 in Midlothian and 6·3 in Fife, to 2·4 in Nairn, 2·8 in Peebles and 3·0 in Inverness.

Marriages registered in January numbered 3,593, in February 1,944 and in March 2,547, the equivalent monthly marriage-rates being 8·5, 5·1 and 6·0 respectively.

Deaths.*—Deaths registered during the quarter numbered 22,122, and equalled a rate of 18·0 per 1,000 population. They are 5,492 more than were registered in the previous quarter, while the rate is 4·7 more. The number and the rate per 1,000 are 2,689 and 2·1 respectively above the standard for this quarter.

The death-rate in the aggregate of large burghs is 18·5, compared with 17·4 for the rest of Scotland. The rate in individual large burghs ranged from 22·3 in Arbroath, 21·8 in Coatbridge and 21·1 in Dundee, to 13·3 in Port Glasgow, 14·7 in Kirkcaldy and 15·2 in Hamilton. In counties, exclusive of large burghs, it ranged from 26·3 in Bute, 24·4 in Zetland and 23·4 in Wigtown, to 13·7 in Midlothian, 13·9 in East Lothian and 14·4 in West Lothian.

Deaths registered in January numbered 8,701, in February 6,585 and in March 6,836, the equivalent monthly death-rates being 20·6, 17·2 and 16·2 respectively.

Infantile Mortality.—Deaths of children aged under one year numbered 2,105 and are equivalent to an infantile mortality-rate of 97 per 1,000 registered live births. These deaths are 286 more than in the previous quarter and the rate is 12 more. Compared with the standard for this quarter the rate is 6 less. Among legitimate children the mortality was 95 per 1,000 births and among illegitimate children 132.

The death-rate for the large burghs was 108, while for the rest of Scotland it was 83. In the large burghs individually it ranged from 177 in Coatbridge, 163 in Ayr and 160 in Kilmarnock, to 43 in Hamilton, 55 in Dumbarton and 65 in Rutherglen. In counties, exclusive of large burghs, it ranged from 139 in Moray, 109 in Ayr and 106 in Clackmannan, to 0 in Kinross, 21 in Sutherland and 29 in Zetland.

Causes of Death.—*Principal Epidemic Diseases.*—Of the 22,122 deaths registered during the quarter, 3,019 or 13·6 per cent. were

* *Note.*—Where the place of death differs from the place of usual residence of the deceased, such death, for the purpose of these statistics, is allocated to the place of usual residence if in Scotland.

attributed to the principal epidemic diseases. These deaths include 17 from measles, 40 from scarlet fever, 351 from whooping-cough, 128 from diphtheria, 2,354 from influenza, 54 from cerebro-spinal fever, and 75 others. Compared with the previous quarter the group as a whole shows an increase of 2,453, of which increase 2,182 or approximately 90 per cent. was due to influenza. Of the increase from other epidemic diseases whooping-cough accounted for 225, cerebro-spinal fever for 29, diphtheria for 23 and scarlet fever for 4. Measles showed a decrease of 1 compared with the previous quarter, and other epidemic diseases a decrease of 9. The death-rate for the group was 246 per 100,000 of population, which is 121 above the average for the quarter. The rate for influenza was 192; apart from influenza the rate was 6 below the average. The rate for measles is 13 less than the average, scarlet fever 4 less, whooping-cough 14 more, diphtheria 1 less, influenza 127 more, cerebro-spinal fever 1 less, and other epidemic diseases 2 less. In the large burghs the highest rates were 4·4 in Dunfermline, 3·5 in Kilmarnock and 3·4 in Dundee, while in counties, exclusive of large burghs, the highest were 4·9 in Orkney, 4·6 in Zetland, 3·9 in Caithness and 3·9 in Nairn.

Tuberculosis.—Deaths from all forms of tuberculosis, 1,051, account for 4·8 per cent. of all deaths and are 225 more than in the previous quarter. Of them 807 were ascribed to tuberculosis of the respiratory system, an increase of 158 compared with the previous quarter, 117 to tuberculosis of the central nervous system, an increase of 44, 39 to abdominal tuberculosis, an increase of 7, and 88 to other forms of tubercle, an increase of 16. The quarterly death-rate from all forms of tuberculosis is 86 per 100,000 compared with an average of 88 for this quarter, that from respiratory tuberculosis being 66 compared with the average of 67.

Malignant Disease.—Deaths from this cause numbered 1,912, account for 8·6 per cent. of the total deaths, and equal a rate of 156 per 100,000. These deaths are 180 fewer than in the previous quarter, while the rate is 2 above the average.

Respiratory Diseases. — Deaths from the principal diseases of the respiratory system, pneumonia and bronchitis, numbered 1,750 and 1,429 respectively, and show an increase compared with the previous quarter, pneumonia being 504 more and bronchitis 627 more. These deaths are exclusive of those associated with influenza. Pneumonia was responsible for 7·9 per cent. of the total deaths and bronchitis for 6·5 per cent. Corresponding death-rates per 100,000 population are 143 and 116 respectively. The standard rates for the present quarter are 152 and 108 respectively. It is noteworthy that, despite the large number of deaths attributed to influenza, the death-rate from pneumonia and bronchitis combined is practically identical with the standard rate for the quarter.

Pregnancy and Childbirth.—Deaths of mothers from diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth numbered 106 and are equal to a rate of 4·9 per 1,000 births. This rate is 1·5 below the standard for the quarter.

Violence.—Deaths from violence numbered 796, account for 3·6 per cent. of all deaths, and are equivalent to a rate of 65 per 100,000. These

deaths are 111 more than in the previous quarter. Of the total deaths assigned to this group 146 were attributed to accidents with motor vehicles, which is 6 fewer than were recorded in the previous quarter. The death-rate from violence is 10 above the standard for this period.

For comparative purposes the accompanying table is given showing the death-rates from several important causes in the present quarter and in the previous quarter, and the average rate for the first quarter of the previous five years. Reference has already been made to the principal features brought out by the table.

Causes of Death.	Death-rates per 100,000 population.		
	1937 First Quarter.	1936 Fourth Quarter.	1932–36 Average. First Quarter.
Principal epidemic diseases *	246	45	125
Measles	1	1	14
Scarlet fever	3	3	7
Whooping-cough	29	10	15
Diphtheria	10	8	11
Influenza	192	14	65
Cerebro-spinal fever	4	2	5
Others	6	7	8
Tuberculosis (all forms)	86	66	88
Respiratory	66	52	67
Central nervous system	10	6	9
Abdominal	3	3	4
Other forms	7	6	8
Malignant disease	156	167	154
Pneumonia	143	100	152
Bronchitis	116	64	108
Diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth †	4·9	5·3	6·4
Violence	65	55	55
Accidents with motor vehicles	12	12	11
All Causes	1,802	1,331	1,593

* Nos. 1–18 of the Detailed International List. † per 1000 births.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTIES AND LARGE BURGHS OF SCOTLAND WITH THEIR EQUIVALENT RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION—QUARTER ENDING 31ST MARCH 1937.

	Population estimated to middle of 1936. (Provisional.)	Births.		Marriages.	Deaths.			Rates per 1000 of Population.				Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality Rate per 1000 Births.
		Total.	Illegitimate.	Total.	Total.	*Principal Epidemic Diseases.	Children aged under 1 year.	Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.	Epidemic Diseases Rate.		
SCOTLAND	4,979,500	21,591	1,316	8,084	22,122	3,019	2,105	17·6	6·6	18·0	2·5	6·1	97
Large Burghs	2,732,500	12,398	672	5,098	12,455	1,650	1,342	18·4	7·6	18·5	2·4	5·4	108
Other Districts	2,247,000	9,193	644	2,986	9,667	1,369	763	16·6	5·4	17·4	2·5	7·0	83
ABERDEEN COUNTY †	325,200	1,416	151	512	1,349	165	118	17·7	6·4	16·8	2·1	10·7	83
Aberdeen Burgh	178,300	756	49	343	765	80	70	17·2	7·8	17·4	1·8	6·5	93
Remainder of County	146,900	660	102	169	584	85	48	18·2	4·7	16·1	2·3	15·5	73
ANGUS COUNTY	274,400	1,077	56	423	1,396	214	146	15·9	6·3	20·6	3·2	5·2	136
Arbroath Burgh	18,000	62	...	25	99	5	7	14·0	5·6	22·3	1·1	...	113
Dundee Burgh	179,300	765	40	307	933	152	121	17·3	6·9	21·1	3·4	5·2	158
Remainder of County	77,200	250	16	91	364	57	18	13·1	4·8	19·1	3·0	6·4	72
ARGYLL COUNTY	62,800	191	15	59	346	54	17	12·3	3·8	22·4	3·5	7·9	89
AYR COUNTY	292,700	1,271	62	463	1,322	190	157	17·6	6·4	18·3	2·6	4·9	124
Ayr Burgh	40,700	166	7	75	206	16	27	16·6	7·5	20·6	1·6	4·2	163
Kilmarnock Burgh	40,100	181	5	63	178	35	29	18·3	6·4	18·0	3·5	2·8	160
Remainder of County	212,000	924	50	325	938	139	101	17·7	6·2	17·9	2·7	5·4	109
BANFF COUNTY	53,700	210	22	70	199	47	22	15·9	5·3	15·0	3·6	10·5	105

Berwick County	26,500	87	8	24	111	10	7	13·3	3·7	17·0	1·5	9·2	80
Bute County	16,300	52	2	13	106	15	5	12·9	3·2	26·3	3·7	3·8	96
Caithness County	26,100	104	13	37	141	25	9	16·2	5·8	21·9	3·9	12·5	87
Clackmannan County	32,400	123	1	41	116	8	13	15·4	5·1	14·5	1·0	0·8	106
Dunbarton County	156,200	649	29	223	650	58	51	16·8	5·8	16·9	1·5	4·5	79
Clydebank Burgh	48,000	218	10	67	186	19	17	18·4	5·7	15·7	1·6	4·6	78
Dumbarton Burgh	21,700	91	7	29	84	7	5	17·0	5·4	15·7	1·3	7·7	55
Remainder of County	86,600	340	12	127	380	32	29	15·9	5·9	17·8	1·5	3·5	85
Dumfries County	81,700	311	44	143	375	59	27	15·4	7·1	18·6	2·9	14·1	87
Dumfries Burgh	23,600	106	12	60	119	13	9	18·2	10·3	20·4	2·2	11·3	85
Remainder of County	58,100	205	32	83	256	46	18	14·3	5·8	17·9	3·2	15·6	88
East Lothian County	48,000	197	11	51	165	20	6	16·6	4·3	13·9	1·7	5·6	30
Fife County	283,400	1,195	63	461	1,124	186	90	17·1	6·6	16·1	2·7	5·3	75
Dunfermline Burgh	36,500	128	4	63	163	40	10	14·2	7·0	18·1	4·4	3·1	78
Kirkcaldy Burgh	44,900	192	7	82	163	22	18	17·3	7·4	14·7	2·0	3·6	94
Remainder of County	201,900	875	52	316	798	124	62	17·6	6·3	16·0	2·5	5·9	71
Inverness County	82,500	279	27	125	387	56	22	13·7	6·1	19·0	2·8	9·7	79
Inverness Burgh	23,500	91	5	82	107	17	8	15·7	14·2	18·5	2·9	5·5	88
Remainder of County	59,100	188	22	43	280	39	14	12·9	3·0	19·2	2·7	11·7	74
Kincardine County ‡	26,600	127	12	26	137	14	7	19·3	4·0	20·9	2·1	9·4	55

* Nos. 1 to 18 of the Detailed International List (1929 revision).
† Including, for this purpose, the entire Burgh of Aberdeen, part of which is in Kincardine County.
‡ Excluding, for this purpose, the portion of Aberdeen Burgh in Kincardine County.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTIES AND LARGE BURGHS OF SCOTLAND WITH THEIR EQUIVALENT RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION—QUARTER ENDING 31ST MARCH 1937—*continued.*

	Population estimated to middle of 1936. (Provisional.)	Births.		Marriages.	Deaths.			Rates per 1000 of Population.				Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality Rate per 1000 Births.
		Total.	Illegitimate.	Total.	Total.	*Principal Epidemic Diseases.	Children aged under 1 year.	Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.	Epidemic Diseases Rate.		
KINROSS COUNTY	7,100	25	2	8	34	5	...	14·2	4·6	19·4	2·8	8·0	...
KIRKCUDBRIGHT COUNTY	31,200	131	16	31	148	21	9	17·0	4·0	19·2	2·7	12·2	69
LANARK COUNTY	1,625,000	7,944	422	3,061	7,227	949	857	19·8	7·6	18·0	2·4	5·3	108
Airdrie Burgh	26,400	150	5	40	102	19	15	23·0	6·1	15·6	2·9	3·3	100
Coatbridge Burgh	43,700	215	7	92	235	35	38	20·0	8·5	21·8	3·2	3·3	177
Glasgow Burgh	1,119,900	5,474	310	2,188	5,205	678	627	19·8	7·9	18·8	2·5	5·7	115
Hamilton Burgh	38,500	230	13	86	144	21	10	24·2	9·0	15·2	2·2	5·7	43
Motherwell & Wishaw Burgh	66,800	333	14	119	272	40	32	20·2	7·2	16·5	2·4	4·2	96
Rutherglen Burgh	25,500	77	4	77	101	11	5	12·2	12·2	16·1	1·7	5·2	65
Remainder of County	304,100	1,465	69	459	1,168	145	130	19·5	6·1	15·6	1·9	4·7	89
MIDLOTHIAN COUNTY	558,100	2,136	126	982	2,445	356	185	15·5	7·1	17·8	2·6	5·9	87
Edinburgh Burgh	468,500	1,756	106	835	2,141	314	159	15·2	7·2	18·5	2·7	6·0	91
Remainder of County	89,700	380	20	147	304	42	26	17·2	6·6	13·7	1·9	5·3	68
MORAY COUNTY	41,000	165	15	53	178	21	23	16·3	5·2	17·6	2·1	9·1	139
NAIRN COUNTY	8,300	32	1	5	42	8	2	15·6	2·4	20·5	3·9	3·1	63
ORKNEY COUNTY	21,700	78	3	32	120	26	4	14·6	6·0	22·5	4·9	3·8	51
PEEBLES COUNTY	14,500	40	2	10	71	8	4	11·2	2·8	19·8	2·2	5·0	100

PERTH COUNTY	119,900	412	32	126	608	66	27	13·9	4·3	20·6	2·2	7·8	66
Perth Burgh	36,000	135	6	53	171	8	13	15·2	6·0	19·3	0·9	4·4	96
Remainder of County	84,000	277	26	73	437	58	14	13·4	3·5	21·1	2·8	9·4	51
RENFREW COUNTY	312,700	1,429	63	445	1,279	152	132	18·5	5·8	16·6	2·0	4·4	92
Greenock Burgh	80,800	440	23	110	405	51	52	22·1	5·5	20·3	2·6	5·2	118
Paisley Burgh	90,500	427	17	155	362	36	34	19·1	6·9	16·2	1·6	4·0	80
Port-Glasgow Burgh	19,500	124	8	26	64	9	9	25·8	5·4	13·3	1·9	6·5	73
Remainder of County	121,900	438	15	154	448	56	37	14·6	5·1	14·9	1·9	3·4	84
ROSS AND CROMARTY COUNTY	61,600	229	18	80	306	42	14	15·1	5·3	20·1	2·8	7·9	61
ROXBURGH COUNTY	46,100	162	7	62	237	33	11	14·2	5·5	20·8	2·9	4·3	68
SELKIRK COUNTY	22,100	69	6	27	126	13	6	12·6	4·9	23·1	2·4	8·7	87
STIRLING COUNTY	172,500	759	39	281	697	101	76	17·8	6·6	16·4	2·4	5·1	100
Falkirk Burgh	38,200	143	6	78	153	13	14	15·2	8·3	16·2	1·4	4·2	98
Stirling Burgh	23,700	138	7	44	97	9	13	23·6	7·5	16·6	1·5	5·1	94
Remainder of County	110,600	478	26	159	447	79	49	17·5	5·8	16·4	2·9	5·4	103
SUTHERLAND COUNTY	15,700	48	4	13	89	14	1	12·4	3·4	23·1	3·6	8·3	21
WEST LOTHIAN COUNTY	82,800	431	21	122	295	35	40	21·1	6·0	14·4	1·7	4·9	93
WIGTOWN COUNTY	30,000	143	19	51	173	25	15	19·4	6·9	23·4	3·4	13·3	105
ZETLAND COUNTY	20,500	69	4	25	123	23	2	13·7	5·0	24·4	4·6	5·8	29

* Nos. 1 to 18 of the Detailed International List (1929 revision).

Table II.—Births, Deaths and Marriages in Scotland, 1927 to 1937.

	Numbers.					Rates.				
	Births.		Marriages.	Deaths.		Per 1000 of Estimated Population.			Illegit. Births per cent. of Total Births.	Deaths under One Year per 1000 Births.
	Total.	Illegitimate.		All Ages.	Under One Year.	Births	Marriages.	Deaths		
1st Quarter 1927 .	24,775	1,738	7,348	19,437	2,728	20·7	6·1	16·2	7·0	110
2nd ,, ,, .	25,116	1,812	7,931	15,812	1,949	20·7	6·5	13·1	7·2	78
3rd ,, ,, .	23,496	1,741	9,093	13,641	1,566	19·2	7·4	11·1	7·4	67
4th ,, ,, .	23,285	1,687	8,181	16,940	2,333	19·0	6·7	13·8	7·2	100
Year 1927 .	**96,672**	**6,978**	**32,553**	**65,830**	**8,576**	**19·9**	**6·7**	**13·6**	**7·2**	**89**
1st Quarter 1928 .	24,252	1,764	7,383	19,387	2,593	20·1	6·1	16·1	7·3	107
2nd ,, ,, .	25,723	1,895	7,905	16,567	2,112	21·3	6·6	13·7	7·4	82
3rd ,, ,, .	23,444	1,805	9,236	13,458	1,610	19·2	7·6	11·1	7·7	69
4th ,, ,, .	23,403	1,694	8,424	15,859	1,984	19·2	6·9	13·0	7·2	85
Year 1928 .	**96,822**	**7,158**	**32,948**	**65,271**	**8,299**	**20·0**	**6·8**	**13·5**	**7·4**	**86**
1st Quarter 1929 .	23,449	1,827	6,727	26,386	3,011	19·6	5·6	22·1	7·8	128
2nd ,, ,, .	24,380	1,903	8,117	15,895	1,842	20·2	6·7	13·1	7·8	76
3rd ,, ,, .	23,053	1,802	9,686	13,283	1,437	18·9	7·9	10·9	7·8	62
4th ,, ,, .	21,998	1,633	8,437	15,353	1,771	18·0	6·9	12·6	7·4	81
Year 1929 .	**92,880**	**7,165**	**32,967**	**70,917**	**8,061**	**19·2**	**6·8**	**14·7**	**7·7**	**87**
1st Quarter 1930 .	23,686	1,798	7,297	19,055	2,600	19·8	6·1	15·9	7·6	110
2nd ,, ,, .	24,822	1,846	8,285	15,889	1,823	20·5	6·9	13·2	7·4	73
3rd ,, ,, .	22,954	1,731	9,528	13,356	1,358	18·8	7·8	10·9	7·5	59
4th ,, ,, .	23,087	1,575	8,205	15,985	2,071	18·9	6·7	13·1	6·8	90
Year 1930 .	**94,549**	**6,950**	**33,315**	**64,285**	**7,852**	**19·6**	**6·9**	**13·3**	**7·4**	**83**
1st Quarter 1931 .	23,558	1,769	7,071	20,189	2,652	19·7	5·9	16·9	7·5	113
2nd ,, ,, .	24,130	1,753	8,153	15,916	1,867	20·0	6·8	13·2	7·3	77
3rd ,, ,, .	22,659	1,669	9,348	13,244	1,353	18·6	7·7	10·9	7·4	60
4th ,, ,, .	21,873	1,470	8,080	14,880	1,672	17·9	6·6	12·2	6·7	76
Year 1931 .	**92,220**	**6,661**	**32,652**	**64,229**	**7,544**	**19·0**	**6·7**	**13·3**	**7·2**	**82**
1st Quarter 1932 .	23,069	1,573	7,686	19,634	2,573	19·0	6·3	16·2	6·8	112
2nd ,, ,, .	24,245	1,720	7,877	16,407	1,976	20·0	6·5	13·5	7·1	81
3rd ,, ,, .	22,033	1,625	9,337	13,192	1,396	18·0	7·6	10·7	7·4	63
4th ,, ,, .	21,653	1,538	8,257	16,812	1,895	17·6	6·7	13·7	7·1	88
Year 1932 .	**91,000**	**6,456**	**33,157**	**66,045**	**7,840**	**18·6**	**6·8**	**13·5**	**7·1**	**86**
1st Quarter 1933 .	21,785	1,474	7,052	20,750	2,359	18·0	5·8	17·1	6·8	108
2nd ,, ,, .	23,211	1,639	8,178	15,127	1,706	19·0	6·7	12·4	7·1	73
3rd ,, ,, .	21,135	1,462	10,252	13,088	1,343	17·1	8·3	10·6	6·9	64
4th ,, ,, .	20,415	1,389	8,719	15,883	1,611	16·5	7·0	12·8	6·8	79
Year 1933 .	**86,546**	**5,964**	**34,201**	**64,848**	**7,019**	**17·6**	**7·0**	**13·2**	**6·9**	**81**
1st Quarter 1934 .	22,744	1,630	7,692	17,406	2,097	18·7	6·3	14·3	7·2	92
2nd ,, ,, .	23,247	1,641	8,852	16,730	1,803	18·9	7·2	13·6	7·1	78
3rd ,, ,, .	21,301	1,475	10,760	13,300	1,211	17·1	8·7	10·7	6·9	57
4th ,, ,, .	21,544	1,373	9,630	16,305	1,790	17·3	7·7	13·1	6·4	83
Year 1934 .	**88,836**	**6,119**	**36,934**	**63,741**	**6,901**	**18·0**	**7·5**	**12·9**	**6·9**	**78**
1st Quarter 1935 .	21,978	1,468	7,695	19,177	2,111	18·0	6·3	15·7	6·7	96
2nd ,, ,, .	23,259	1,419	9,106	16,205	1,655	18·8	7·4	13·1	6·1	71
3rd ,, ,, .	21,566	1,433	11,281	13,461	1,180	17·3	9·0	10·8	6·6	55
4th ,, ,, .	21,125	1,457	9,906	16,488	1,808	16·9	7·9	13·2	6·9	86
Year 1935 .	**87,928**	**5,777**	**37,988**	**65,331**	**6,754**	**17·8**	**7·7**	**13·2**	**6·6**	**77**
1st Quarter 1936 .	22,544	1,447	7,735	20,196	2,440	18·3	6·3	16·4	6·4	108
2nd ,, ,, .	23,594	1,611	9,455	16,214	1,678	19·1	7·7	13·1	6·8	71
3rd ,, ,, .	21,464	1,352	11,409	13,709	1,377	17·2	9·1	11·0	6·3	64
4th ,, ,, .	21,326	1,334	9,315	16,630	1,819	17·1	7·5	13·3	6·3	85
Year 1936 .	**88,928**	**5,744**	**37,914**	**66,749**	**7,314**	**17·9**	**7·6**	**13·4**	**6·5**	**82**
1st Quarter 1937 .	21,591	1,316	8,084	22,122	2,105	17·6	6·6	18·0	6·1	97
2nd ,, ,, .										
3rd ,, ,, .										
4th ,, ,, .										
Year 1937 .										

Table III.—Causes of Death in Scotland at Different Periods of Life during the Quarter ending 31st March 1937.

International List.	All Ages. Both Sexes.	All Ages. Males.	All Ages. Females.	Age. -1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
TOTAL	22122	11030	11092	2105	797	262	197	678	885	1149	1876	3308	5080	4494	1291
I. INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES.															
1 Typhoid fever	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
2 Paratyphoid fevers	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 Typhus fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 (1) Smallpox, vaccinated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(2) ,, not vaccinated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(3) ,, vaccination doubtful	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 Measles	17	8	9	4	9	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 Scarlet fever	40	24	16	2	17	10	3	4	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
9 Whooping-cough	351	152	199	156	183	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
10 Diphtheria	128	59	69	3	53	49	14	6	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
11 Influenza— (*Total*)	*2354*	*1036*	*1318*	*71*	*42*	*15*	*26*	*98*	*117*	*207*	*277*	*420*	*499*	*435*	*147*
(*a*) 1. ,, with pneumonia	1149	521	628	38	26	7	16	67	79	138	159	226	218	137	38
2. ,, ,, bronchitis	336	144	192	3	5	2	...	2	2	10	31	57	93	99	32
3. ,, ,, other resp. dis.	109	52	57	1	1	...	1	2	3	10	15	14	28	29	5
(*b*) 1. ,, ,, tuberc. of resp. system	30	16	14	...	...	1	...	3	7	6	3	7	3	...	...
2. ,, ,, dis. or accidents of pregnancy, &c.	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	3	5	3	1	...	...	...	...
3. ,, ,, other cause	425	178	247	13	4	4	3	13	14	30	52	78	106	82	26
4. ,, sole cause	293	125	168	16	6	1	6	8	7	10	16	38	51	88	46
13 Dysentery	4	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...
15 Erysipelas	44	25	19	6	...	...	...	1	1	5	4	7	15	3	2
16 Acute poliomyelitis	2	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17 Lethargic encephalitis	21	11	10	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	4	2	3	2	1
18 Cerebro-spinal fever	54	38	16	20	16	4	2	3	4	1	1	3	...	...	...
22 Tetanus	5	4	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
Tuberculosis— (*Total*)	*1051*	*596*	*455*	*28*	*63*	*43*	*36*	*233*	*215*	*150*	*125*	*106*	*44*	*7*	*1*
23 Respiratory system	807	461	346	7	8	6	16	189	189	138	120	93	36	5	...
24 Central nervous system	117	67	50	14	38	26	13	19	3	1	...	3	...	...	...
25 Intestines and peritoneum	39	19	20	2	6	1	4	8	3	7	1	3	3	1	...
26 Vertebral column	16	11	5	...	2	2	1	2	4	...	2	2	1	...	...
27 Other bones and joints	12	5	7	...	1	...	...	3	1	2	...	2	1	1	1
28 Skin and subcutaneous tissues	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
29 Lymphatic system (bronch. and abdom. glands excepted)	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
30 Genito-urinary system	9	6	3	...	...	1	...	2	4	...	1	1	...	...	...
31 Other organs	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32 (*a*) Disseminated—acute	28	14	14	5	7	5	...	5	2	1	1	...	2	...	...
(*b*) ,, chronic (*c*)	19	11	8	...	1	2	2	4	9	1	...	...	...	...	...
34 Syphilis	18	14	4	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	4	3	...	...
35 Other venereal diseases	4	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
36 Purulent infection, septicæmia	30	16	14	6	4	2	2	1	4	1	2	3	5	...	...
38 Malaria	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
41 Hydatid cysts	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
43 Mycoses	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
44 Oth. infect. or parasit. dis. (4, 5, 12, 14, 19, 20, 21, 33, 37, 39, 40, 42)	5	3	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II. CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS.															
Cancer— (*Total*)	*1912*	*839*	*1073*	...	*2*	*2*	...	*9*	*25*	*109*	*233*	*497*	*676*	*319*	*40*
45 Buccal cavity, Pharynx	101	79	22	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	8	26	42	20	3
46 Digestive organs, Peritoneum	1106	501	605	...	1	...	...	3	12	43	113	273	430	205	26
47 Respiratory organs	122	86	36	...	...	...	...	1	1	14	26	37	33	10	...
48 Uterus	125	...	125	...	...	...	...	3	4	15	26	34	33	9	1
49 Other female genital organs	50	...	50	...	...	..	...	...	...	5	13	16	9	6	1

Note—Sub-headings indicated by letters (*a*, *b*, *c*, &c.) correspond with the International List. Those indicated by numbers (1, 2, 3, &c.) apply to the Scottish List only.

TABLE III.—*continued.*

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
II. CANCER & OTH. TUMOURS (*contd.*)															
Cancer (*contd.*)—															
50 Breast	164	1	163	...	...	...	...	...	3	16	25	52	45	20	3
51 Male genito-urinary organs	109	109	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	6	9	33	36	21	2
52 Skin	25	12	13	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	11	9	...
53 Other or unspecified organs	110	51	59	...	1	1	...	1	3	9	13	22	37	19	4
55 Tumours, non-malig., or of undetermined nature (54)—															
(*a*) 1. Ovary	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...
2. Uterus	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	1	...	...
(*b*) 1. Brain	45	20	25	...	...	3	2	5	4	5	11	10	5	...	...
2. Bladder	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
3. Others	12	4	8	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	2	...	2
III. RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES.															
56 Rheumatic fever	47	21	26	...	1	9	6	8	7	4	6	2	4	...	...
57 (1) Chronic rheumatism	8	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	5	...
(2) Rheumatoid arthritis, Osteo-arthritis	39	3	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	18	11	3
58 Gout	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59 Diabetes mellitus	229	78	151	...	...	1	2	5	3	9	18	53	93	40	5
60 Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63 Rickets	7	4	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
65 Diseases of pituitary gland	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
66 (*b*) Exophthalmic goitre	18	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	6	4	1	1	...
(*c*) Myxœdema, Cretinism	25	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	7	11	3	...
(*e*) Other diseases of thyroid and parathyr., Tetany (*a*, *d*)	6	5	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
67 Diseases of thymus	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
68 Diseases of adrenals	11	5	6	3	1	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	1	...	...
69 Other general diseases (61, 62, 64)	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV. DISEASES OF THE BLOOD, AND BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS.															
70 (*a*) Purpura	7	5	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	...
(*b*) Hæmophilia	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
71 (*a*) Pernicious anæmia	68	31	37	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	10	16	32	6	...
(*b*) Other anæmias, Chlorosis	14	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	2	3	3	1
72 (*a*) Leukæmia	25	11	14	1	3	2	2	1	4	1	5	3	...	3	...
(*b*) Aleukæmia (Lymphadenoma)	13	5	8	...	...	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	...	...
73 Diseases of spleen	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...
74 Oth. dis. of blood and blood form. org.	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
V. CHRONIC POISONINGS.															
75 Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	18	13	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	6	4	...	...
76 Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77 (1) Occupational lead poisoning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(2) Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS.															
78 (*a*) Cerebral abscess	6	2	4	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
(*b*) Other forms of encephalitis	12	4	8	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	...	1
79 Meningitis	50	26	24	23	8	5	...	4	3	2	1	1	2	1	...
80 Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxy)	21	17	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	7	6	3	...
81 (1) Progressive muscular atrophy	20	10	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	5	4	3	4	...
(2) Sub-acute combined sclerosis	7	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	...
(3) Myelitis of unstated origin	13	9	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	2	4	1	...
(4) Other diseases of spinal cord	25	13	13	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	4	10	5	1

TABLE III.—*continued.*

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
VI. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS—*continued.*															
82 (*a*) Cerebral hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	1247	577	670	4	2	...	2	1	6	17	90	241	450	352	82
(*b*) 1. Cerebral embolism	29	11	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	11	8	1
2. Cerebral thrombosis	390	183	207	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	13	57	141	133	42
3. Cerebral softening	63	28	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	7	16	32	6
(*c*) 1. Hemiplegia	121	55	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	15	44	48	5
2. Other paralyses of unstated origin	11	7	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	5	1	...
83 General paralysis of insane	30	24	6	...	...	...	...	..	...	10	12	7	1	...	...
84 Other forms of insanity	16	7	9	...	...	...	...	4	2	1	...	4	3	1	1
85 Epilepsy	47	30	17	1	...	4	4	3	10	8	6	3	6	1	1
86 Infantile convulsions (age under 5)	56	26	30	47	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
87 (*a*) Chorea	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
(*b*) Neuritis	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...
(*c*) Paralysis agitans	25	9	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	8	7	1
(*d*) Disseminated sclerosis	52	24	28	...	...	...	...	...	7	11	16	9	5	4	...
(*e*) Other dis. of nervous system	62	23	39	1	2	...	1	...	6	3	4	8	17	15	5
88 Diseases of eye and annexa	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
89 (*a*) Otitis, Diseases of ear	23	10	13	7	3	4	1	...	3	1	..	4	...	...	...
(*b*) Mastoid disease	18	12	6	2	...	3	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	...	...
VII. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.															
90 Pericarditis	9	5	4	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	...
91 Acute endocarditis	27	16	11	...	...	1	3	9	3	3	2	4	2	...	...
92 Chronic endocarditis, Valvular dis.	768	336	432	...	...	2	9	23	52	77	88	140	223	132	22
93 (*a*) Acute myocarditis	65	33	32	1	...	...	...	2	1	5	10	14	20	9	3
(*b*) 1. Fatty heart	43	10	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	10	10	13	1
2. Cardiovascular degeneration	439	218	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	44	150	180	56
3. Chronic myocarditis, other myocardial disease	1105	535	570	...	...	...	...	2	6	17	51	158	345	394	132
(*c*) Myocarditis not specified as acute or chronic	1031	512	519	...	...	1	1	2	6	16	60	156	344	365	80
94 Diseases of coronary arteries, Angina pectoris	483	317	166	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	45	121	198	97	10
95 Other diseases of heart	321	164	157	...	...	3	...	2	4	7	34	57	114	85	15
96 Aneurysm (heart excepted)	40	34	6	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	7	13	12	2	1
97 Arterio-sclerosis (coron. art. except.)	223	130	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	17	65	102	35
98 (*a*) Senile gangrene	60	32	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	24	27	6
(*b*) Other gangrene	4	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
99 Other diseases of arteries	26	12	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	12	9	1
100 Diseases of veins	23	8	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	4	5	3	2
101 Diseases of lymphatic system	6	3	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
102 Abnormalities of blood pressure	15	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	6	6	1	...
103 Other dis. of circulatory system	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...
VIII. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.															
104 Dis. of nasal fossæ and annexa	11	4	7	1	...	...	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	...	...
105 (1) Laryngismus stridulus	3	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(2) Laryngitis (including croup)	9	5	4	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
(3) Other diseases of larynx	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
106 Bronchitis	1429	733	696	97	13	...	3	12	11	43	105	206	397	425	117
107 Broncho-pneumonia	968	503	465	334	176	12	5	14	14	23	59	85	117	101	28
108 Lobar pneumonia	540	326	214	11	23	7	4	44	62	71	88	104	65	57	4
109 Pneumonia (not otherwise defined)	242	143	99	39	27	2	5	9	17	13	26	35	37	23	9
110 Pleurisy	61	34	27	3	5	2	1	2	4	6	9	12	11	5	1
111 (1) Congestion of lungs	107	45	62	11	2	...	...	2	...	...	4	12	20	37	19
(2) Embolism, Thrombosis, Infarct	17	8	9	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	2	2	4	4	...
112 Asthma	73	33	40	...	...	1	...	1	1	13	15	22	10	7	3
113 Pulmonary emphysema	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
114 (*a*) Chronic interstitial pneumonia	25	20	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	2	9	6	2	...
(*b*) 1. Gangrene of lung	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
2. Other diseases of respiratory system	7	5	2	...	...	...	..	1	1	...	...	3	1	...	1

TABLE III.—*continued.*

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
IX. DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.															
115 (1) Diseases of teeth and gums	3	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
(2) Diseases of tonsils	19	4	15	...	2	3	1	3	2	1	...	4	3	...	...
(3) Other diseases of buccal cavity or pharynx	22	10	12	3	1	...	...	1	3	2	3	1	5	2	1
116 Diseases of œsophagus	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...
117 (*a*) Ulcer of stomach	98	65	33	...	...	...	...	1	2	13	23	17	20	20	2
(*b*) Ulcer of duodenum	71	62	9	...	...	...	...	1	13	11	17	15	7	6	1
118 Other diseases of stomach	28	15	13	6	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	9	5	2
119 Diarrhœa and enteritis (under 2 years)	146	89	57	135	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
120 (*a*) Diarrhœa and enteritis (over 2 years)	42	19	23	...	6	2	1	3	2	4	...	1	10	12	1
(*b*) Ulceration of intestines	14	9	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	3	1	2	...	...
121 Appendicitis	118	68	50	...	6	7	10	19	15	13	18	12	16	2	...
122 (*a*) Hernia	72	29	43	2	...	...	1	...	3	5	6	13	20	19	3
(*b*) Intestinal obstruction	62	30	32	5	3	3	...	2	3	4	7	11	16	7	1
123 Other diseases of intestines	37	20	17	1	1	1	...	2	2	1	5	12	6	5	1
124 Cirrhosis of liver	58	32	26	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	16	17	16	5	...
125 (1) Acute yellow atrophy of liver	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
(2) Other diseases of liver	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...
126 Biliary calculi	40	11	29	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	13	14	4	2
127 (1) Cholecystitis	48	8	40	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	7	15	14	8	...
(2) Other diseases of gall bladder and ducts	7	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...
128 Diseases of pancreas	15	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	3	3	4	...
129 Peritonitis without stated cause	7	1	6	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
X. NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.															
130 Acute nephritis	52	24	28	1	2	1	3	8	6	3	7	9	9	1	2
131 Chronic nephritis	373	175	198	...	...	...	3	11	14	20	42	96	110	67	10
132 Nephritis unspecified	99	47	52	1	...	...	1	2	2	6	15	15	23	28	6
133 Other dis. of kidney and annexa	51	24	27	2	...	...	1	4	3	4	7	11	11	6	2
134 Calculi of urinary passages	15	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	4	5	2	1	...
135 Diseases of bladder	55	35	20	2	...	...	...	...	4	2	4	5	17	15	6
136 Dis. of urethra, urinary abscess, &c.	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	5	4	...	...
137 Diseases of prostate	156	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	60	66	10
138 Diseases of male genital organs	9	9	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	...	...
139 (*a*) Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube and parametrium	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	1	...	...	...
(*b*) Diseases of uterus	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	1	1	...	...
(*c*) Diseases of breast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*d*) Other diseases of female genital organs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XI. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH.															
140 Post-abortive sepsis	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
141 Abortion not returned as septic	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
142 Ectopic gestation	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
143 Other accidents of pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
144 (*a*) Placenta prævia	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) 1. Accidental hæmorrhage	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
2. Oth. puerperal hæmorrhage	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	1	5	2	...	...	...	...	...
145 Puerperal sepsis	44	...	44	...	...	...	...	9	24	10	1	...	...	...	...
146 Puerperal albuminuria, Convulsions	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	3	5	6	...	...	...	...	...
147 (1) Uncontrollable vomiting	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
(2) Other toxæmias of pregnancy	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...
148 Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, Embolism	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
149 Other accidents of childbirth	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
150 Other or unspecified conditions of the puerperal state	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE III.—*continued.*

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
XII. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.															
151 Carbuncle, Boil	12	6	6	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	1	2	1
152 Cellulitis, Acute abscess	69	35	34	21	7	1	1	2	3	2	7	6	13	4	2
153 Other dis. of skin and its annexa	16	6	10	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	7	...
XIII. DISEASES OF BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.															
154 Acute infective osteomyelitis and periostitis	22	16	6	...	4	1	8	2	...	2	1	1	3	...	...
155 Other diseases of bones	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...
156 Diseases of joints and other organs of locomotion	10	5	5	2	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	2	1	...	...
XIV. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.															
157 Congenital malformations	161	85	76	149	7	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.															
158 Congenital debility	233	117	116	233	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
159 Premature birth	435	270	165	435	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
160 Injury at birth	54	32	22	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
161 Oth. dis. peculiar to early infancy	75	45	30	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XVI. SENILITY.															
162 Senility, Senile dementia	844	318	526	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	475	291
XVII. DEATHS FROM VIOLENCE.															
171 Suicide (163 to 170)	107	67	40	...	...	...	...	7	11	21	21	30	11	5	1
175 Homicide (172, 173 174)	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
177 Food poisoning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
178 Accidental gaseous poisoning	13	3	10	1	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	...
179 Other acute accidental poisoning	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
180 Conflagration	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
181 Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	83	34	49	3	33	3	1	4	3	4	5	4	7	15	1
182 Accidental mechanical suffocation	45	22	23	34	1	...	1	1	...	...	4	2	1	1	...
183 Accidental drowning	91	74	17	2	8	7	1	8	15	12	10	17	6	4	1
184 Accidental injury by firearms	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
186 Crushing, Falls, &c.—															
(1) Motor vehicles	146	106	40	1	13	22	6	17	19	16	4	19	18	9	2
(2) Other crushing accidents	282	171	111	1	2	...	8	15	32	14	28	31	54	64	33
189 Hunger, Thirst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
192 Weather agencies (190, 191)	11	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	3	2	...
193 Electricity (lightning excepted)	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
194 Other accidents (176, 185, 187, 188, 195)	6	5	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
196 Wounds of war	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
198 Execution (197)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XVIII. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.															
199 Sudden death, Syncope	23	17	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	8	9	2
200 (1) Heart failure	217	133	84	...	...	...	...	...	3	9	26	45	75	55	4
(2) Other ill-defined causes	71	41	30	7	1	...	...	1	2	6	9	17	13	9	6
(3) Cause not specified	8	5	3	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	1	...	4	2	...

TABLE IV.—DEATHS IN THE COUNTIES AND LARGE BURGHS, &c.

International Nos. Long List.	International Nos. Short List.	Causes of Death.	SCOTLAND.	Aberdeen County.†	Aberdeen Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Marginal Index Numbers.
1, 2	1	Typhoid fever (including Paratyphoid)	4	1	...	1	*1*
7	4	Measles	17	...	...	...	*2*
8	5	Scarlet fever	40	6	...	6	*3*
9	6	Whooping-cough	351	8	4	4	*4*
10	7	Diphtheria	128	10	8	2	*5*
11	8	Influenza	2,354	136	64	72	*6*
18	14 (1)	Cerebro-spinal fever	54	2	2	...	*7*
3-6, 12-17	14 (2)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 9)* ...	71	2	2	...	*8*
23	10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	807	35	17	18	*9*
24-32	11	Other tuberculous diseases	244	8	4	4	*10*
19-22, 33-44	14 (3)	Other infect. and parasitic dis. (12, 13)	65	10	6	4	*11*
45-53	15	Cancer, malignant disease	1,912	128	77	51	*12*
59	18	Diabetes mellitus	229	12	7	5	*13*
54-58, 60-77	20	Oth. gen. dis., chronic poison. (16, 17, 19)	395	19	10	9	*14*
82	22	Cerebral hæmorrhage, &c.	1,861	130	74	56	*15*
78-81, 83-89	23	Oth. dis. of nerv. syst. and sense org. (21)	491	26	11	15	*16*
90-95	24	Heart disease	4,291	297	173	124	*17*
96-103	25	Other circulatory diseases	400	36	23	13	*18*
106	26	Bronchitis	1,429	64	35	29	*19*
107-109	27	Pneumonia (all forms)	1,750	100	66	34	*20*
104,105,110-114	28	Other respiratory diseases	318	15	7	8	*21*
117	32 (1)	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	169	12	8	4	*22*
119, 120	29	Diarrhœa, &c. (all ages)	202	5	3	2	*23*
121	30	Appendicitis	118	9	7	2	*24*
124	31 (1)	Cirrhosis of liver	58	6	3	3	*25*
125-127	31 (2)	Other diseases of liver, &c.	101	4	1	3	*26*
115,116,118,122, 123, 128, 129	32 (2)	Other digestive diseases	268	16	9	7	*27*
130-132	33	Acute and chronic nephritis	524	42	23	19	*28*
133-139	34	Other dis. of genito-urinary system ...	315	27	15	12	*29*
140, 145	35	Puerperal sepsis	46	4	4	...	*30*
141-144, 146-150	36	Other puerperal causes	60	1	1	...	*31*
151-156	37	Diseases of skin and locomotor system	133	8	6	2	*32*
157-161	38	Congen. debil., prem. birth, malform. &c.	958	65	38	27	*33*
162	39	Senility	844	38	19	19	*34*
163-171	40	Suicide	107	4	1	3	*35*
172-198	42	Other violence (41)	689	51	31	20	*36*
199, 200	43	Causes ill-defined or unknown ...	319	12	6	6	*37*
		All Causes ...	22,122	1,349	765	584	*38*
		AGES AT DEATH.					
		Under 1	2,105	118	70	48	*39*
		1– 4	797	46	31	15	*40*
		5– 9	262	18	11	7	*41*
		10–14	197	12	5	7	*42*
		15–24	678	29	16	13	*43*
		25–34	885	56	36	20	*44*
		35–44	1,149	55	34	21	*45*
		45–54	1,876	84	54	30	*46*
		55–64	3,308	182	109	73	*47*
		65–74	5,080	330	195	135	*48*
		75–84	4,494	313	157	156	*49*
		85 and over	1,291	106	47	59	*50*
		Not stated	...	...	...	...	*51*
		All Ages ...	22,122	1,349	765	584	*52*

* Including typhus fever, smallpox, dysentery, erysipelas, acute poliomyelitis, and lethargic encephalitis.
† Including for this purpose the entire Burgh of Aberdeen, part of which is in Kincardine County.

OF SCOTLAND.—Quarter ending 31st March 1937.

Marginal Index Numbers.	Angus County.	Arbroath Burgh.	Dundee Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Argyll County.	Ayr County.	Ayr Burgh.	Kilmarnock Burgh	Remainder of County.	Banff County.	Berwick County.	Bute County.	Caithness County.	Clackmannan County.
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
3	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1
4	41	...	41	...	...	15	3	3	9	2	...	...	2	...
5	3	...	2	1	...	16	3	...	13	2	1	...	...	...
6	164	4	105	55	52	139	9	22	108	42	9	15	23	6
7	3	...	3	...	1	5	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
8	2	1	1	...	1	5	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	1
9	46	1	28	17	10	47	16	6	25	5	2	2	2	...
10	14	2	11	1	4	12	2	1	9	2	1	2	2	...
11	3	1	2	...	2	2	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	1
12	120	6	74	40	25	105	20	10	75	10	16	7	13	9
13	9	3	3	3	4	15	2	2	11	2	1	4	1	1
14	19	...	11	8	9	23	3	3	17	6	...	3	1	1
15	112	12	61	39	34	135	26	16	93	16	4	10	11	12
16	30	3	23	4	9	30	1	8	21	6	1	8	5	3
17	287	30	194	63	66	238	32	30	176	33	32	19	24	25
18	20	...	14	6	9	18	4	2	12	2	4	2	2	2
19	84	9	59	16	13	62	12	9	41	24	7	3	5	7
20	143	2	116	25	13	103	21	12	70	9	3	6	6	5
21	19	...	15	4	5	17	2	...	15	3	1	2	...	2
22	12	1	9	2	2	14	2	2	10	2	...	1	3	...
23	7	1	4	2	3	14	2	2	10	...	...	1	1	1
24	11	...	5	6	1	6	...	2	4	1	...	1	...	2
25	4	...	4	...	...	6	2	1	3	1	...	...	...	...
26	3	1	1	1	1	10	...	1	9	...	...	1	1	...
27	14	3	7	4	3	8	...	1	7	1	3	...	1	2
28	31	5	21	5	11	37	8	3	26	3	2	3	2	3
29	15	...	7	8	6	15	...	1	14	...	1	1	4	2
30	4	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...
31	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	2
32	3	1	1	1	2	7	1	...	6	...	1	2	2	2
33	52	5	36	11	8	76	13	14	49	13	6	2	4	9
34	64	1	37	26	21	58	10	6	42	4	6	4	14	9
35	7	...	5	2	2	10	...	3	7	2	1	...	1	...
36	42	6	27	9	22	36	7	3	26	1	4	2	5	2
37	5	1	2	2	7	23	3	4	16	4	4	4	5	6
38	1,396	99	933	364	346	1,322	206	178	938	199	111	106	141	116
39	146	7	121	18	17	157	27	29	101	22	7	5	9	13
40	55	3	49	3	2	46	9	8	29	8	1	2	3	4
41	14	1	9	4	1	24	2	2	20	2	...	...	2	1
42	9	1	6	2	...	12	...	3	9	3	1	...	2	1
43	47	4	31	12	10	42	6	7	29	3	1	...	2	1
44	46	1	35	10	13	45	11	5	29	7	5	3	4	5
45	71	3	55	13	15	60	9	13	38	9	2	5	7	7
46	129	6	90	33	24	86	16	6	64	13	4	12	7	6
47	190	16	116	58	46	209	35	21	153	20	21	12	19	15
48	305	27	184	94	83	317	43	37	237	37	28	25	30	29
49	292	25	184	83	102	256	40	43	173	57	34	36	34	25
50	92	5	53	34	33	68	8	4	56	18	7	6	22	9
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
52	1,396	99	933	364	346	1,322	206	178	938	199	111	106	141	116

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

International Nos. Long List.	International Nos. Short List.	Causes of Death.	Dunbarton County.	Clydebank Burgh.	Dumbarton Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Marginal Index Numbers.
1, 2	1	Typhoid fever (including Paratyphoid)	...	...	...	...	*1*
7	4	Measles	...	...	...	...	*2*
8	5	Scarlet fever	1	1	...	...	*3*
9	6	Whooping-cough	4	2	...	2	*4*
10	7	Diphtheria	7	5	...	2	*5*
11	8	Influenza	46	11	7	28	*6*
18	14 (1)	Cerebro-spinal fever	...	...	...	...	*7*
3-6, 12-17	14 (2)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 9)* ...	...	...	...	...	*8*
23	10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	21	10	2	9	*9*
24-32	11	Other tuberculous diseases	9	3	4	2	*10*
19-22, 33-44	14 (3)	Other infect. and parasitic dis. (12, 13)	1	1	...	...	*11*
45-53	15	Cancer, malignant disease	63	19	7	37	*12*
59	18	Diabetes mellitus	6	1	...	5	*13*
54-58, 60-77	20	Oth. gen. dis., chronic poison. (16, 17, 19)	15	2	4	9	*14*
82	22	Cerebral hæmorrhage, &c.	66	14	12	40	*15*
78-81, 83-89	23	Oth. dis. of nerv. syst. and sense org. (21)	16	5	5	6	*16*
90-95	24	Heart disease	142	36	17	89	*17*
96-103	25	Other circulatory diseases	10	1	...	9	*18*
106	26	Bronchitis	27	13	4	10	*19*
107-109	27	Pneumonia (all forms)	65	23	5	37	*20*
104, 105, 110-114	28	Other respiratory diseases	7	2	...	5	*21*
117	32 (1)	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	6	1	2	3	*22*
119, 120	29	Diarrhœa, &c. (all ages)	5	1	...	4	*23*
121	30	Appendicitis	4	2	1	1	*24*
124	31 (1)	Cirrhosis of liver	3	...	...	3	*25*
125-127	31 (2)	Other diseases of liver, &c.	5	2	1	2	*26*
115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 128, 129	32 (2)	Other digestive diseases	13	2	2	9	*27*
130-132	33	Acute and chronic nephritis	18	7	2	9	*28*
133-139	34	Other dis. of genito-urinary system ...	5	...	1	4	*29*
140, 145	35	Puerperal sepsis	1	1	...	...	*30*
141-144, 146-150	36	Other puerperal causes	1	...	...	1	*31*
151-156	37	Diseases of skin and locomotor system	9	1	2	6	*32*
157-161	38	Congen. debil., prem. birth, malform., &c.	26	11	2	13	*33*
162	39	Senility	20	3	1	16	*34*
163-171	40	Suicide	1	...	1	...	*35*
172-198	42	Other violence (41)	21	6	2	13	*36*
199-200	43	Causes ill-defined or unknown ...	6	...	...	6	*37*
		All Causes ...	650	186	84	380	*38*
		AGES AT DEATH.					
		Under 1	51	17	5	29	*39*
		1– 4	21	8	3	10	*40*
		5– 9	6	3	2	1	*41*
		10–14	3	...	...	3	*42*
		15–24	23	10	...	13	*43*
		25–34	29	10	3	16	*44*
		35–44	39	15	4	20	*45*
		45–54	63	23	6	34	*46*
		55–64	104	33	14	57	*47*
		65–74	147	36	25	86	*48*
		75–84	140	25	19	96	*49*
		85 and over	24	6	3	15	*50*
		Not stated	...	...	...	...	*51*
		All Ages ...	650	186	84	380	*52*

* Including typhus fever, smallpox, dysentery, erysipelas, acute poliomyelitis, and lethargic encephalitis.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Dumfries County.	Dumfries Burgh.	Remainder of County.	East Lothian County.	Fife County.	Dunfermline Burgh.	Kirkcaldy Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Inverness County.	Inverness Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Kincardine Co.†	Kinross County.	Kirkcudbright County.
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	6	5	1	4	...	...	...
5	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	...
6	55	13	42	17	170	40	21	109	47	15	32	14	5	19
7	2	...	2	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2
8	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
9	2	...	2	4	25	4	3	18	12	1	11	5	...	3
10	4	2	2	1	12	1	5	6	3	1	2	2	...	...
11	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	41	14	27	20	99	12	16	71	38	13	25	14	5	18
13	4	1	3	3	19	1	1	17	1	1	...	1	...	1
14	10	2	8	4	12	2	2	8	9	3	6	3	...	2
15	36	12	24	19	124	15	19	90	33	9	24	12	6	14
16	4	2	2	6	25	5	6	14	18	6	12	2	...	2
17	104	32	72	34	196	29	32	135	73	23	50	33	9	39
18	2	1	1	7	20	...	5	15	5	1	4	2	...	6
19	13	6	7	9	77	15	10	52	15	7	8	5	4	10
20	18	9	9	8	58	12	6	40	16	6	10	7	1	7
21	6	...	6	4	14	...	1	13	5	3	2	...	...	3
22	2	...	2	4	7	1	...	6	2	...	2	...	...	...
23	3	1	2	...	6	1	...	5	2	1	1	2	1	...
24	...	...	...	...	10	1	...	9	1	...	1	1	...	...
25	1	...	1	1	5	1	1	3	...	...	...	2	2	1
26	3	1	2	...	11	2	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	...	...	...	1	9	2	1	6	3	1	2	2	...	1
28	8	3	5	4	14	...	...	14	8	1	7	6	1	2
29	4	2	2	...	14	2	1	11	10	4	6	2	...	4
30	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	2	...	2	...	5	...	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...
32	3	...	3	1	7	...	1	6	...	...	...	1	...	1
33	13	5	8	2	51	4	11	36	6	2	4	5	...	3
34	16	6	10	5	47	7	10	30	44	3	41	6	...	1
35	1	...	1	1	5	1	2	2	1	...	1	2	...	1
36	10	4	6	6	46	5	4	37	14	2	12	5	...	7
37	4	3	1	1	15	...	...	15	11	2	9	3	...	1
38	375	119	256	165	1,124	163	163	798	387	107	280	137	34	148
39	27	9	18	6	90	10	18	62	22	8	14	7	...	9
40	11	1	10	3	32	5	4	23	3	1	2	2	1	3
41	4	2	2	2	13	...	2	11	4	2	2	2	...	...
42	3	...	3	2	8	2	1	5	3	...	3	3	...	1
43	6	2	4	2	34	4	5	25	12	2	10	2	1	3
44	8	1	7	8	44	6	5	33	9	2	7	3	1	7
45	10	4	6	4	60	10	8	42	8	2	6	5	...	7
46	25	8	17	13	94	12	10	72	23	6	17	10	6	11
47	59	18	41	29	153	19	23	111	44	11	33	12	4	18
48	92	34	58	43	274	44	45	185	89	33	56	31	8	35
49	100	31	69	47	244	42	36	166	116	30	86	51	11	36
50	30	9	21	6	78	9	6	63	54	10	44	9	2	18
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	375	119	256	165	1,124	163	163	798	387	107	280	137	34	148

† Excluding, for this purpose, the portion of Aberdeen Burgh in Kincardine County.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

International Nos. Long List.	International Nos. Short List.	Causes of Death.	Lanark County.	Airdrie Burgh.	Coatbridge Burgh.	Marginal Index Numbers.
1, 2	1	Typhoid fever (including Paratyphoid)	...	...	...	*1*
7	4	Measles	1	...	...	*2*
8	5	Scarlet fever	14	...	...	*3*
9	6	Whooping-cough	186	1	16	*4*
10	7	Diphtheria	43	2	1	*5*
11	8	Influenza	642	15	16	*6*
18	14 (1)	Cerebro-spinal fever	22	...	...	*7*
3-6, 12-17	14 (2)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 9) * ...	41	1	2	*8*
23	10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	341	3	14	*9*
24-32	11	Other tuberculous diseases	92	...	5	*10*
19-22, 33-44	14 (3)	Other infect. and parasitic dis. (12, 13)	23	...	1	*11*
45-53	15	Cancer, malignant disease	572	7	23	*12*
59	18	Diabetes mellitus	68	2	3	*13*
54-58, 60-77	20	Oth. gen. dis., chronic poison. (16, 17, 19)	121	1	2	*14*
82	22	Cerebral hæmorrhage, &c.	471	9	15	*15*
78-81, 83-89	23	Oth. dis. of nerv. syst. and sense org. (21)	153	2	6	*16*
90-95	24	Heart disease	1,297	15	36	*17*
96-103	25	Other circulatory diseases	122	2	3	*18*
106	26	Bronchitis	571	6	19	*19*
107-109	27	Pneumonia (all forms)	749	10	25	*20*
104, 105, 110-114	28	Other respiratory diseases	115	2	1	*21*
117	32 (1)	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	44	1	...	*22*
119-120	29	Diarrhœa, &c. (all ages)	100	1	1	*23*
121	30	Appendicitis	38	...	3	*24*
124	31 (1)	Cirrhosis of liver	15	...	...	*25*
125-127	31 (2)	Other diseases of liver, &c.	30	1	1	*26*
115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 128, 129	32 (2)	Other digestive diseases	95	...	1	*27*
130-132	33	Acute and chronic nephritis	151	2	4	*28*
133-139	34	Other dis. of genito-urinary system ...	106	1	5	*29*
140, 145	35	Puerperal sepsis	16	...	1	*30*
141-144, 146-150	36	Other puerperal causes	24	...	...	*31*
151-156	37	Diseases of skin and locomotor system	50	...	2	*32*
157-161	38	Congen. debil., prem. birth, malform., &c.	353	8	12	*33*
162	39	Senility	206	4	9	*34*
163-171	40	Suicide	27	...	...	*35*
172-198	42	Other violence (41)	203	3	7	*36*
199-200	43	Causes ill-defined or unknown ...	125	3	1	*37*
		All Causes ...	7,227	102	235	*38*
		AGES AT DEATH.				
		Under 1	857	15	38	*39*
		1– 4	352	4	25	*40*
		5– 9	101	2	4	*41*
		10–14	72	...	2	*42*
		15–24	269	5	14	*43*
		25–34	322	4	9	*44*
		35–44	416	8	12	*45*
		45–54	704	11	17	*46*
		55–64	1,194	16	34	*47*
		65–74	1,603	20	45	*48*
		75–84	1,101	12	29	*49*
		85 and over	236	5	6	*50*
		Not stated	...	...	...	*51*
		All Ages ...	7,227	102	235	*52*

* Including typhus fever, smallpox, dysentery, erysipelas, acute poliomyelitis, and lethargic encephalitis.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Glasgow Burgh.	Hamilton Burgh.	Motherwell and Wishaw Burgh.	Rutherglen Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Midlothian County.	Edinburgh Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Moray County.	Nairn County.	Orkney County.	Peebles County.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	11	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
4	159	...	2	...	8	46	39	7	1	...	...	...
5	24	2	2	...	12	11	8	3	...	...	...	1
6	439	17	35	9	111	289	258	31	20	8	26	7
7	19	...	...	1	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
8	25	2	1	...	10	7	6	1	...	...	...	...
9	266	3	15	6	34	92	88	4	5	1	1	2
10	67	4	...	...	16	30	24	6	1	...	...	...
11	18	1	...	...	3	7	6	1	2	1	...	...
12	387	13	21	9	112	214	188	26	20	2	7	4
13	47	...	4	...	12	30	26	4	3	2	...	...
14	99	...	1	2	16	49	43	6	1	1	4	...
15	323	14	19	7	84	213	181	32	23	1	9	10
16	108	2	9	1	25	42	40	2	5	...	2	1
17	929	23	45	18	231	520	453	67	24	12	26	12
18	80	4	7	5	21	35	31	4	5	2	1	3
19	415	12	26	6	87	181	154	27	10	...	4	4
20	592	10	16	11	85	192	179	13	13	3	2	5
21	75	8	5	3	21	35	31	4	2	1	1	3
22	32	1	1	1	8	24	20	4	...	...	1	...
23	84	...	4	1	9	13	10	3	1	...	1	...
24	27	...	...	...	8	12	9	3	...	...	...	...
25	11	...	1	...	3	2	1	1	1	...	1	...
26	21	1	1	...	5	14	11	3	...	...	...	...
27	66	2	6	2	18	37	34	3	1	1	3	1
28	106	1	7	7	24	60	52	8	3	...	4	4
29	73	3	6	2	16	34	29	5	4	...	2	2
30	11	...	1	2	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
31	19	1	1	...	3	6	4	2	1	...	...	1
32	40	3	1	...	4	15	13	2	1	...	...	1
33	247	6	17	1	62	82	73	9	16	1	4	1
34	122	2	8	4	57	56	49	7	8	4	17	1
35	20	1	3	1	2	19	17	2	...	...	...	1
36	138	4	6	1	44	63	54	9	6	2	2	4
37	104	4	1	...	12	9	5	4	1	...	2	3
38	5,205	144	272	101	1,168	2,445	2,141	304	178	42	120	71
39	627	10	32	5	130	185	159	26	23	2	4	4
40	258	6	6	2	51	75	64	11	5	...	...	2
41	68	3	2	1	21	17	16	1	1	...	...	1
42	53	2	2	...	13	12	10	2	...	1	...	...
43	180	7	18	7	38	70	62	8	2	2	5	...
44	237	8	16	5	43	90	74	16	9	3	2	1
45	302	11	11	5	67	134	121	13	7	1	1	2
46	529	14	26	11	96	229	208	21	10	2	9	9
47	863	25	47	23	186	400	366	34	32	5	12	9
48	1,162	29	50	18	279	583	501	82	37	5	25	14
49	767	22	57	17	197	494	423	71	38	12	45	21
50	159	7	5	7	47	156	137	19	14	9	17	8
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	5,205	144	272	101	1,168	2,445	2,141	304	178	42	120	71

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

International Nos. Long List.	International Nos. Short List.	Causes of Death.	Perth County.	Perth Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Renfrew County.	Marginal Index Numbers.
1, 2	1	Typhoid fever (including Paratyphoid)	...	...	...	...	*1*
7	4	Measles	...	...	...	6	*2*
8	5	Scarlet fever	...	...	...	2	*3*
9	6	Whooping-cough	1	...	1	20	*4*
10	7	Diphtheria	...	...	...	17	*5*
11	8	Influenza	65	8	57	95	*6*
18	14 (1)	Cerebro-spinal fever	...	...	...	7	*7*
3-6, 12-17	14 (2)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 9) * ...	...	...	...	5	*8*
23	10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	17	9	8	64	*9*
24-32	11	Other tuberculous diseases	4	2	2	18	*10*
19-22, 33-44	14 (3)	Other infect. and parasitic dis. (12, 13)	2	1	1	...	*11*
45-53	15	Cancer, malignant disease	73	16	57	123	*12*
59	18	Diabetes mellitus	5	2	3	18	*13*
54-58, 60-77	20	Oth. gen. dis., chronic poison. (16, 17, 19)	20	6	14	21	*14*
82	22	Cerebral hæmorrhage, &c.	57	14	43	113	*15*
78-81, 83-89	23	Oth. dis. of nerv. syst. and sense org. (21)	18	7	11	29	*16*
90-95	24	Heart disease	108	35	73	251	*17*
96-103	25	Other circulatory diseases	15	2	13	24	*18*
106	26	Bronchitis	34	11	23	89	*19*
107-109	27	Pneumonia (all forms)	28	7	21	84	*20*
104, 105, 110-114	28	Other respiratory diseases	8	7	1	27	*21*
117	32 (1)	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	5	...	5	11	*22*
119, 120	29	Diarrhœa, &c. (all ages)	5	4	1	16	*23*
121	30	Appendicitis	4	...	4	6	*24*
124	31 (1)	Cirrhosis of liver	1	...	1	2	*25*
125-127	31 (2)	Other diseases of liver, &c.	2	...	2	8	*26*
115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 128, 129	32 (2)	Other digestive diseases	9	2	7	17	*27*
130-132	33	Acute and chronic nephritis	24	9	15	31	*28*
133-139	34	Other dis. of genito-urinary system ...	19	5	14	12	*29*
140, 145	35	Puerperal sepsis	2	...	2	3	*30*
141-144, 146-150	36	Other puerperal causes	1	1	...	5	*31*
151-156	37	Diseases of skin and locomotor system	2	1	1	4	*32*
157-161	38	Congen. debil., prem. birth, malform., &c.	13	6	7	54	*33*
162	39	Senility	28	6	22	42	*34*
163-171	40	Suicide	5	...	5	6	*35*
172-198	42	Other violence (41)	19	4	15	39	*36*
199, 200	43	Causes ill-defined or unknown ...	14	6	8	10	*37*
		All Causes ...	608	171	437	1,279	*38*
		AGES AT DEATH.					
		Under 1	27	13	14	132	*39*
		1– 4	8	4	4	51	*40*
		5– 9	6	2	4	23	*41*
		10–14	3	3	...	21	*42*
		15–24	11	4	7	47	*43*
		25–34	26	10	16	56	*44*
		35–44	23	6	17	85	*45*
		45–54	45	15	30	104	*46*
		55–64	90	24	66	168	*47*
		65–74	148	38	110	301	*48*
		75–84	159	35	124	242	*49*
		85 and over	62	17	45	49	*50*
		Not stated	...	...	...	...	*51*
		All Ages ...	608	171	437	1,279	*52*

* Including typhus fever, smallpox, dysentery, erysipelas acute poliomyelitis, and lethargic encephalitis.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Greenock Burgh.	Paisley Burgh.	Port-Glasgow Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Ross and Cromarty County.	Roxburgh County.	Selkirk County.	Stirling County.	Falkirk Burgh.	Stirling Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Sutherland County.	West Lothian County.	Wigtown County.	Zetland County.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	1	..	...
4	10	5	...	5	...	2	...	9	...	...	9	...	1	1	...
5	1	12	...	4	...	1	...	8	...	...	8	...	3	...	...
6	33	15	8	39	40	27	13	77	13	8	56	14	27	22	23
7	...	4	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...
8	1	...	1	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
9	23	21	1	19	19	5	3	14	4	3	7	6	9	4	3
10	7	7	...	4	2	1	1	8	1	3	4	2	5	2	2
11	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...
12	37	40	6	40	20	23	9	56	18	5	33	9	23	14	12
13	6	6	1	5	3	2	...	11	5	1	5	1	1	1	...
14	9	6	2	4	7	5	3	14	7	2	5	2	7	3	1
15	32	26	7	48	13	34	21	51	11	4	36	11	26	22	12
16	11	6	...	12	9	10	5	15	3	1	11	2	3	1	5
17	53	77	14	107	52	54	24	135	30	25	80	20	46	39	20
18	10	7	1	6	6	11	3	14	3	1	10	3	4	2	3
19	42	20	5	22	22	16	4	29	6	4	19	1	24	6	5
20	30	28	4	22	9	4	6	52	13	2	37	1	24	5	5
21	4	10	1	12	1	3	1	12	2	2	8	...	2	3	1
22	3	5	1	2	3	1	...	8	2	2	4	...	4	1	...
23	7	3	1	5	3	1	...	7	4	1	2	...	3	1	...
24	1	1	...	4	3	...	1	4	1	...	3	1	...	1	1
25	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
26	3	2	...	3	1	...	1	4	...	...	4	...	2	...	...
27	6	5	...	6	1	...	1	10	2	2	6	1	7	4	3
28	8	12	1	10	13	5	3	13	3	3	7	1	6	7	4
29	5	...	...	7	3	1	3	11	6	1	4	1	6	...	1
30	1	...	...	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
31	...	2	1	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	1	...	1	...
32	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	6	1	1	4	...	3	...	...
33	20	15	3	16	10	8	5	40	10	10	20	...	20	10	...
34	17	7	3	15	32	4	11	39	4	8	27	9	11	7	12
35	3	2	...	1	1	2	1	4	...	1	3	...	1	1	...
36	10	17	...	12	9	4	5	27	3	4	20	3	18	8	3
37	3	1	3	3	21	2	2	7	1	1	5	...	2	3	7
38	405	362	64	448	306	237	126	697	153	97	447	89	295	173	123
39	52	34	9	37	14	11	6	76	14	13	49	1	40	15	2
40	25	15	2	9	3	5	2	35	3	6	26	2	9	5	...
41	6	10	...	7	2	...	...	12	3	...	9	...	3	3	...
42	6	5	2	8	4	2	...	10	1	1	8	1	8	...	...
43	23	13	...	11	5	2	3	25	5	2	18	2	10	3	4
44	21	19	1	15	16	8	6	23	2	6	15	4	15	6	5
45	26	24	4	31	18	12	7	40	10	6	24	6	21	8	4
46	39	32	2	31	17	20	14	61	16	11	34	2	21	14	5
47	35	49	8	76	32	31	12	94	33	5	56	15	39	25	13
48	90	89	20	102	55	63	32	159	34	21	104	17	68	40	27
49	67	61	13	101	96	61	37	130	29	18	83	26	50	40	48
50	15	11	3	20	44	22	7	32	3	8	21	13	11	14	15
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	405	362	64	448	306	237	126	697	153	97	447	89	295	173	123

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By J. Skinner & Co., Ltd., Thistle Street, Edinburgh 2.

(15133.) Wt. 13/8. 1520. 5/1937. J.S.&Co.Ltd. Group 157 (1933). S.O. Code No. 49-9999.

GREI
OFFI
25

5 MAY 57

FOR OFFICIAL USE.

The Royal Sanitary Institute
Library.

Quarterly Return

OF THE

Births, Deaths, and Marriages

REGISTERED IN

Scotland

DURING THE

Quarter ending 30th June 1937

Published by Authority of the Registrar-General

CCCXXX

Crown Copyright Reserved

EDINBURGH
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
120 George Street, Edinburgh 2; Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1937

Price 6*d*. net

REPORT

REPORT OF THE BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN SCOTLAND DURING THE QUARTER ENDING 30TH JUNE 1937.

The four main Tables comprised in the Return may be summarised as follows :—

Table I shows for the counties and the large burghs of Scotland the number of births (with distinction as to legitimacy), marriages and deaths (those from the principal epidemic diseases and of infants under one year being shown separately), together with the corresponding rates per 1,000 population.

Table II shows for Scotland the numbers and rates per 1,000 population of births, marriages and deaths for each quarter and for the whole year in each of the last ten years. Illegitimate births and deaths under one year are shown separately.

Table III shows in detail the causes of death according to the Detailed International List (adapted) in certain age groups and by sex in Scotland.

Table IV shows in Short List form the causes of death and, for all causes, the ages at death in the counties and large burghs of Scotland.

Births.—The 23,860 births in the quarter under review are 2,269 more than in the preceding quarter, the rate per 1,000 population, 19·2, being 1·6 above that recorded for that quarter. Compared with the standard* the births are 349 above the average while the rate is the same as the average. The number of births is the highest recorded for any quarter since the second quarter of 1932.

The birth-rate in the aggregate of large burghs is 20·3, as compared with 17·9 for the rest of Scotland. In individual areas the rate ranged in burghs from 24·9 in Hamilton, 23·8 in Coatbridge and 23·4 in Airdrie, to 14·3 in Perth, 14·9 in Inverness and 16·3 in Arbroath. In counties, exclusive of large burghs, it ranged from 21·5 in Lanark, 21·4 in Moray, 20·5 in Banff and 20·5 in West Lothian, to 10·7 in Selkirk, 11·8 in Kinross and 12·1 in Peebles.

The proportion of illegitimate births, 6·1 per cent., is the same as that for the previous quarter, but is 0·7 below the standard for this quarter of the year.

Of the 23,860 births registered, 12,226 were of male children and 11,634 of female children, being 105·1 male births per 100 female. Births registered in April numbered 8,126, in May 8,032 and in June

* The standard adopted in this Return for comparative purposes is the average of the same number and rate for the corresponding quarters of the five preceding years.

7,702, the equivalent monthly birth-rates being 19·9, 19·0 and 18·8 respectively.

Marriages.—The number of marriages registered, 9,350, is 1,266 above that for the previous quarter, the rate per 1,000 population, 7·5, being 0·9 above. The number for this quarter is 656 more than the average, while the rate is 0·4 above the average. Although the number of marriages is slightly less than in the corresponding quarter of last year, it is higher than in any other second quarter since 1921.

The rate in the aggregate of large burghs is 8·9, compared with 5·9 for the rest of Scotland. In individual areas the rate in the large burghs ranged from 15·0 in Inverness, 10·9 in Dumfries and 10·0 in Stirling, to 4·9 in Port Glasgow, 5·0 in Dumbarton and 5·6 in Motherwell and Wishaw. In counties, exclusive of large burghs, it ranged from 8·8 in Peebles, 8·1 in Banff, 8·1 in Roxburgh and 7·5 in Kincardine and in Wigtown, to 1·6 in Inverness, 2·3 in Kinross and 2·5 in Zetland. Local marriage-rates are entirely uncorrected for transfer to place of usual residence.

Marriages registered in April numbered 3,071, in May 1,794 and in June 4,485, the equivalent monthly marriage-rates being 7·5, 4·2 and 11·0 respectively.

Deaths.*—Deaths registered during the quarter numbered 15,777 and equalled a rate of 12·7 per 1,000 population. They are 6,345 fewer than were registered in the previous quarter (when influenza was epidemic), while the rate is 5·3 less. The number and the rate per 1,000 are 360 and 0·4 respectively below the standard for this quarter. It is the lowest rate hitherto recorded for any second quarter with the exception of that for 1933, which was 12·4.

The death-rate in the aggregate of large burghs is 12·6, compared with 12·8 for the rest of Scotland. The rate in individual large burghs ranged from 20·5 in Arbroath, 15·0 in Dumfries and 14·9 in Kilmarnock, to 9·3 in Airdrie, 10·2 in Falkirk and 10·4 in Motherwell and Wishaw. In counties, exclusive of large burghs, it ranged from 23·5 in Orkney, 16·9 in Caithness and in Ross and Cromarty and 16·5 in Zetland, to 10·0 in West Lothian, 10·6 in Nairn and 10·9 in Lanark.

Deaths registered in April numbered 5,741, in May 5,184 and in June 4,852, the equivalent monthly death-rates being 14·0, 12·3 and 11·9 respectively.

Infantile Mortality.—Deaths of children aged under one year numbered 1,733 and are equivalent to an infantile mortality-rate of 73 per 1,000 registered live births. These deaths are 372 fewer than in the previous quarter and the rate is 24 less. Compared with the standard for this quarter the rate is 2 less. Among legitimate children the mortality was 70 per 1,000 births and among illegitimate children 113.

The death-rate for the large burghs was 78, while for the rest of Scotland it was 65. In the large burghs individually it ranged from 138

* *Note.*—Where the place of death differs from the place of usual residence of the deceased, such death, for the purpose of these statistics, is allocated to the place of usual residence if in Scotland.

in Dumfries, 118 in Kilmarnock and 96 in Arbroath, to 38 in Airdrie, 43 in Dunfermline and 52 in Dumbarton. In counties, exclusive of large burghs, it ranged from 95 in Inverness, 94 in Caithness and 91 in Banff, to 16 in Zetland, 23 in Peebles, 34 in Bute and 34 in Nairn.

Causes of Death.—*Principal Epidemic Diseases.*—Of the 15,777 deaths registered during the quarter, 613 or 3·9 per cent. were attributed to the principal epidemic diseases. These deaths include 40 from measles, 26 from scarlet fever, 251 from whooping-cough, 93 from diphtheria, 102 from influenza, 49 from cerebro-spinal fever and 52 others. Compared with the previous quarter deaths in the group as a whole show a decrease of 2,412, those from influenza accounting for no fewer than 2,252 of this decrease. Deaths from scarlet fever were 14 fewer, from whooping-cough 100 fewer, from diphtheria 35 fewer, from cerebro-spinal fever 5 fewer, and from other epidemic diseases 29 fewer. Measles showed an increase of 23 over the previous quarter. The death-rate for the group was 49 per 100,000, which is 27 less than the average. The rate for measles is 21 less than the average, scarlet fever 3 less, whooping-cough 8 more, diphtheria 1 less, influenza 8 less, cerebro-spinal fever the same, and other epidemic diseases 3 less. In the large burghs the highest rates were 1·3 in Kilmarnock, 1·2 in Dumfries, 1·2 in Greenock and 1·1 in Ayr, while in counties, exclusive of large burghs, the highest were 1·2 in Kirkcudbright, 0·8 in Ayr and 0·6 in Berwick.

Tuberculosis.—Deaths from all forms of tuberculosis, 996, account for 6·3 per cent. of all deaths and are 55 fewer than in the previous quarter. Of them 737 were ascribed to tuberculosis of the respiratory system, a decrease of 70 compared with the previous quarter, 114 to tuberculosis of the central nervous system, a decrease of 3, 44 to abdominal tuberculosis, an increase of 5, and 101 to other forms of tubercle, an increase of 13. The quarterly death-rate from all forms of tuberculosis is 80 per 100,000 compared with an average of 86 for this quarter, that from respiratory tuberculosis being 59 compared with the average of 64.

Malignant Disease.—Deaths from this cause numbered 1,993, account for 12·6 per cent. of the total deaths, and equal a rate of 161 per 100,000. These deaths are 81 more than in the previous quarter, while the rate is 7 above the average.

Respiratory Diseases.—Deaths from pneumonia numbered 967 and from bronchitis 576, and show a decrease compared with the previous quarter, pneumonia being 783 fewer and bronchitis 853 fewer. Pneumonia was responsible for 6·1 per cent. of the total deaths and bronchitis for 3·7 per cent. Corresponding death-rates per 100,000 population are 78 and 46 respectively. The standard rates for the present quarter are 88 and 53 respectively.

Pregnancy and Childbirth.—Deaths of mothers from diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth numbered 105 and are equal to a rate of 4·4 per 1,000 births. This rate is 1·3 below the standard for the quarter. It is the lowest recorded for Scotland in any quarter since prior to 1931.

Violence.—Deaths from violence numbered 778, account for 4·9 per

cent. of all deaths, and are equivalent to a rate of 63 per 100,000. These deaths are 18 fewer than in the previous quarter. Of the total deaths assigned to this group 155 were attributed to accidents with motor vehicles, which is 9 more than were recorded in the previous quarter. The death-rate from violence is 6 above the standard for this period.

For comparative purposes the accompanying table is given showing the death-rates from several important causes in the present quarter and the previous quarter, with the average rate for the same quarter of the previous five years. Reference has already been made to the principal features brought out by the table.

Causes of Death.	Death-rates per 100,000 population.		
	1937 Second Quarter.	1937 First Quarter.	1932–36 Average. Second Quarter.
Principal epidemic diseases *	49	246	76
Measles	3	1	24
Scarlet fever	2	3	5
Whooping-cough	20	29	12
Diphtheria	7	10	8
Influenza	8	192	16
Cerebro-spinal fever	4	4	4
Others	4	6	7
Tuberculosis (all forms)	80	86	86
Respiratory	59	66	64
Central nervous system	9	10	10
Abdominal	4	3	4
Other forms	8	7	8
Malignant disease	161	156	154
Pneumonia	78	143	88
Bronchitis	46	116	53
Diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth †	4·4	4·9	5·7
Violence	63	65	57
Accidents with motor vehicles	12	12	12
All Causes	1,271	1,802	1,314

* Nos. 1–18 of the Detailed International List. † per 1000 births.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTIES AND LARGE BURGHS OF SCOTLAND WITH THEIR EQUIVALENT RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION—QUARTER ENDING 30TH JUNE 1937.

	Population estimated to middle of 1937. (Provisional.)	Births.		Marriages.	Deaths.			Rates per 1000 of Population.				Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality Rate per 1000 Births.
		Total.	Illegitimate.	Total.	Total.	*Principal Epidemic Diseases.	Children aged under 1 year.	Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.	Epidemic Diseases Rate.		
SCOTLAND	4,979,500	23,860	1,449	9,350	15,777	613	1,733	19·2	7·5	12·7	0·5	6·1	73
Large Burghs	2,733,300	13,834	767	6,038	8,617	394	1,080	20·3	8·9	12·6	0·6	5·5	78
Other Districts	2,246,200	10,026	682	3,312	7,160	219	653	17·9	5·9	12·8	0·4	6·8	65
ABERDEEN COUNTY †	325,200	1,538	139	673	1,009	23	132	19·0	8·3	12·4	0·3	9·0	86
Aberdeen Burgh	178,300	841	56	409	539	12	69	18·9	9·2	12·1	0·3	6·7	82
Remainder of County	146,900	697	83	264	470	11	63	19·0	7·2	12·8	0·3	11·9	90
ANGUS COUNTY	274,400	1,236	78	498	929	21	78	18·1	7·3	13·6	0·3	6·3	63
Arbroath Burgh	18,000	73	3	38	92	2	7	16·3	8·5	20·5	0·4	4·1	96
Dundee Burgh	179,300	852	43	334	576	13	50	19·1	7·5	12·9	0·3	5·0	59
Remainder of County	77,200	311	32	126	261	6	21	16·2	6·5	13·6	0·3	10·3	68
ARGYLL COUNTY	62,800	218	19	89	219	...	9	13·9	5·7	14·0	...	8·7	41
AYR COUNTY	292,700	1,409	82	516	988	68	116	19·3	7·1	13·5	0·9	5·8	82
Ayr Burgh	40,700	192	10	98	144	11	16	18·9	9·7	14·2	1·1	5·2	83
Kilmarnock Burgh	40,100	204	10	68	149	13	24	20·4	6·8	14·9	1·3	4·9	118
Remainder of County	212,000	1,013	62	350	695	44	76	19·2	6·6	13·2	0·8	6·1	75
BANFF COUNTY	53,700	274	24	109	166	7	25	20·5	8·1	12·4	0·5	8·8	91

Berwick County	26,500	91	5	47	91	4	7	13·8	7·1	13·8	0·6	5·5	77
Bute County	16,300	59	5	17	65	1	2	14·5	4·2	16·0	0·2	8·5	34
Caithness County	26,100	117	11	39	110	3	11	18·0	6·0	16·9	0·5	9·4	94
Clackmannan County	32,400	141	5	56	96	3	6	17·5	6·9	11·9	0·4	3·5	43
Dunbarton County	156,200	714	30	237	480	13	51	18·3	6·1	12·3	0·3	4·2	71
Clydebank Burgh	48,000	235	15	76	134	2	18	19·7	6·4	11·2	0·2	6·4	77
Dumbarton Burgh	21,700	115	1	27	63	1	6	21·3	5·0	11·7	0·2	0·9	52
Remainder of County	86,600	364	14	134	283	10	27	16·9	6·2	13·1	0·5	3·8	74
Dumfries County	81,700	350	31	167	292	10	30	17·2	8·2	14·3	0·5	8·9	86
Dumfries Burgh	23,600	109	13	64	88	7	15	18·5	10·9	15·0	1·2	11·9	138
Remainder of County	58,100	241	18	103	204	3	15	16·6	7·1	14·1	0·2	7·5	62
East Lothian County	48,000	202	8	83	135	6	14	16·9	6·9	11·3	0·5	4.0	69
Fife County	283,400	1,282	67	449	806	22	67	18·1	6·4	11·4	0·3	5 2	52
Dunfermline Burgh	36,500	161	8	80	96	1	7	17·7	8·8	10·5	0·1	5·0	43
Kirkcaldy Burgh	44,900	210	11	111	128	5	12	18·8	9·9	11·4	0·4	5·2	57
Remainder of County	201,900	911	48	258	582	16	48	18·1	5·1	11·6	0·3	5·3	53
Inverness County	82,500	298	28	112	277	13	27	14·5	5·4	13 5	0·6	9·4	91
Inverness Burgh	23,500	87	6	88	79	6	7	14·9	15·0	13·5	1·0	6·9	80
Remainder of County	59,100	211	22	24	198	7	20	14·3	1·6	13·4	0·5	10·4	95
Kincardine County ‡	26,600	130	16	50	102	...	7	19·6	7·5	15·4	...	12·3	54

* Nos. 1 to 18 of the Detailed International List (1929 revision).
† Including, for this purpose, the entire Burgh of Aberdeen, part of which is in Kincardine County.
‡ Excluding, for this purpose, the portion of Aberdeen Burgh in Kincardine County.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTIES AND LARGE BURGHS OF SCOTLAND WITH THEIR EQUIVALENT RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION—QUARTER ENDING 30TH JUNE 1937—*continued.*

	Population estimated to middle of 1937 (Provisional.)	Births.		Marriages.	Deaths.			Rates per 1000 of Population.				Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality Rate per 1000 Births.
		Total.	Illegitimate.	Total.	Total.	*Principal Epidemic Diseases.	Children aged under 1 year.	Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.	Epidemic Diseases Rate.		
KINROSS COUNTY	7,100	21	...	4	27	...	1	11·8	2·3	15·2	...	...	48
KIRKCUDBRIGHT COUNTY	31,200	139	20	55	113	9	9	17·9	7·1	14·5	1·2	14·4	65
LANARK COUNTY	1,625,000	8,857	492	3,486	5,037	225	726	21·9	8·6	12·4	0·6	5·6	82
Airdrie Burgh	27,200†	159	13	56	63	6	6	23·4	8·3	9·3	0·9	8·2	38
Coatbridge Burgh	43,700	259	5	76	129	10	19	23·8	7·0	11·8	0·9	1·9	73
Glasgow Burgh	1,119,900	6,114	343	2,681	3,649	180	557	21·9	9·6	13·1	0·6	5·6	91
Hamilton Burgh	38,500	239	13	74	120	2	19	24·9	7·7	12·5	0·2	5·4	79
Motherwell & Wishaw Burgh	66,800	351	24	93	173	9	24	21·1	5·6	10·4	0·5	6·8	68
Rutherglen Burgh	25,500	109	7	63	81	2	6	17·1	9·9	12·7	0·3	6·4	55
Remainder of County	303,400†	1,626	87	443	822	16	95	21·5	5·9	10·9	0·2	5·4	58
MIDLOTHIAN COUNTY	558,100	2,445	140	1,227	1,694	73	145	17·6	8·8	12·2	0·5	5·7	59
Edinburgh Burgh	468,500	2,049	124	1,088	1,431	63	117	17·5	9·3	12·3	0·5	6·1	57
Remainder of County	89,700	396	16	139	263	10	28	17·7	6·2	11·8	0·4	4·0	71
MORAY COUNTY	41,000	219	25	62	158	2	17	21·4	6·1	15·5	0·2	11·4	78
NAIRN COUNTY	8,300	29	1	11	22	...	1	14·0	5·3	10·6	...	3·4	34
ORKNEY COUNTY	21,700	92	5	38	127	2	7	17·0	7·0	23·5	0·4	5·4	76
PEEBLES COUNTY	14,500	44	3	32	43	1	1	12·1	8·8	11·9	0·3	6·8	23

PERTH COUNTY	119,900	410	31	186	417	11	22	13·7	6·2	13·9	0·4	7·6	54
Perth Burgh	36,000	128	9	81	112	...	10	14·3	9·0	12·5	...	7·0	78
Remainder of County	84,000	282	22	105	305	11	12	13·5	5·0	14·6	0·5	7·8	43
RENFREW COUNTY	312,700	1,565	51	446	937	57	100	20·1	5·7	12·0	0·7	3·3	64
Greenock Burgh	80,900§	469	18	129	277	25	30	23·3	6·4	13·7	1·2	3·8	64
Paisley Burgh	90,500	449	17	156	259	17	36	19·9	6·9	11·5	0·8	3·8	80
Port-Glasgow Burgh	19,500	112	5	24	57	2	8	23·1	4·9	11·7	0·4	4·5	71
Remainder of County	121,800§	535	11	137	344	13	26	17·6	4·5	11·3	0·4	2·1	49
ROSS AND CROMARTY COUNTY	61,600	209	29	61	259	6	11	13·6	4·0	16·9	0·4	13·9	53
ROXBURGH COUNTY	46,100	173	16	93	156	5	11	15·0	8·1	13·6	0·4	9·2	64
SELKIRK COUNTY	22,100	59	2	37	76	1	4	10·7	6·7	13·8	0·2	3·4	68
STIRLING COUNTY	172,500	857	41	263	507	20	51	19·9	6·1	11·8	0·5	4·8	60
Falkirk Burgh	38,200	184	4	65	97	2	10	19·3	6·8	10·2	0·2	2·2	54
Stirling Burgh	23,700	133	9	59	81	3	7	22·5	10·0	13·7	0·5	6·8	53
Remainder of County	110,600	540	28	139	329	15	34	19·6	5·0	11·9	0·5	5·2	63
SUTHERLAND COUNTY	15,700	52	3	11	54	...	2	13·3	2·8	13·8	...	5·8	38
WEST LOTHIAN COUNTY	82,800	423	21	127	207	4	35	20·5	6·2	10·0	0·2	5·0	83
WIGTOWN COUNTY	30,000	143	17	56	94	3	7	19·1	7·5	12·6	0·4	11·9	49
ZETLAND COUNTY	20,500	64	4	13	84	...	1	12·5	2·5	16·5	...	6·3	16

* Nos. 1 to 18 of the Detailed International List (1929 revision).

† Population revised following extension of Airdrie Burgh, May 1937. § Population revised following extension of Greenock Burgh, May 1937.

Table II.—Births, Deaths and Marriages in Scotland, 1927 to 1937.

	Numbers.					Rates.				
	Births.		Marriages.	Deaths.		Per 1000 of Estimated Population.			Illegit. Births per cent. of Total Births.	Deaths under One Year per 1000 Births.
	Total.	Illegitimate.		All Ages.	Under One Year.	Births	Marriages.	Deaths		
1st Quarter 1927	24,775	1,738	7,348	19,437	2,728	20·7	6·1	16·2	7·0	110
2nd ,, ,,	25,116	1,812	7,931	15,812	1,949	20·7	6·5	13·1	7·2	78
3rd ,, ,,	23,496	1,741	9,093	13,641	1,566	19·2	7·4	11·1	7·4	67
4th ,, ,,	23,285	1,687	8,181	16,940	2,333	19·0	6·7	13·8	7·2	100
Year 1927	**96,672**	**6,978**	**32,553**	**65,830**	**8,576**	**19·9**	**6·7**	**13·6**	**7·2**	**89**
1st Quarter 1928	24,252	1,764	7,383	19,387	2,593	20·1	6·1	16·1	7·3	107
2nd ,, ,,	25,723	1,895	7,905	16,567	2,112	21·3	6·6	13·7	7·4	82
3rd ,, ,,	23,444	1,805	9,236	13,458	1,610	19·2	7·6	11·1	7·7	69
4th ,, ,,	23,403	1,694	8,424	15,859	1,984	19·2	6·9	13·0	7·2	85
Year 1928	**96,822**	**7,158**	**32,948**	**65,271**	**8,299**	**20·0**	**6·8**	**13·5**	**7·4**	**86**
1st Quarter 1929	23,449	1,827	6,727	26,386	3,011	19·6	5·6	22·1	7·8	128
2nd ,, ,,	24,380	1,903	8,117	15,895	1,842	20·2	6·7	13·1	7·8	76
3rd ,, ,,	23,053	1,802	9,686	13,283	1,437	18·9	7·9	10·9	7·8	62
4th ,, ,,	21,998	1,633	8,437	15,353	1,771	18·0	6·9	12·6	7·4	81
Year 1929	**92,880**	**7,165**	**32,967**	**70,917**	**8,061**	**19·2**	**6·8**	**14·7**	**7·7**	**87**
1st Quarter 1930	23,686	1,798	7,297	19,055	2,600	19·8	6·1	15·9	7·6	110
2nd ,, ,,	24,822	1,846	8,285	15,889	1,823	20·5	6·9	13·2	7·4	73
3rd ,, ,,	22,954	1,731	9,528	13,356	1,358	18·8	7·8	10·9	7·5	59
4th ,, ,,	23,087	1,575	8,205	15,985	2,071	18·9	6·7	13·1	6·8	90
Year 1930	**94,549**	**6,950**	**33,315**	**64,285**	**7,852**	**19·6**	**6·9**	**13·3**	**7·4**	**83**
1st Quarter 1931	23,558	1,769	7,071	20,189	2,652	19·7	5·9	16·9	7·5	113
2nd ,, ,,	24,130	1,753	8,153	15,916	1,867	20·0	6·8	13·2	7·3	77
3rd ,, ,,	22,659	1,669	9,348	13,244	1,353	18·6	7·7	10·9	7·4	60
4th ,, ,,	21,873	1,470	8,080	14,880	1,672	17·9	6·6	12·2	6·7	76
Year 1931	**92,220**	**6,661**	**32,652**	**64,229**	**7,544**	**19·0**	**6·7**	**13·3**	**7·2**	**82**
1st Quarter 1932	23,069	1,573	7,686	19,634	2,573	19·0	6·3	16·2	6·8	112
2nd ,, ,,	24,245	1,720	7,877	16,407	1,976	20·0	6·5	13·5	7·1	81
3rd ,, ,,	22,033	1,625	9,337	13,192	1,396	18·0	7·6	10·7	7·4	63
4th ,, ,,	21,653	1,538	8,257	16,812	1,895	17·6	6·7	13·7	7·1	88
Year 1932	**91,000**	**6,456**	**33,157**	**66,045**	**7,840**	**18·6**	**6·8**	**13·5**	**7·1**	**86**
1st Quarter 1933	21,785	1,474	7,052	20,750	2,359	18·0	5·8	17·1	6·8	108
2nd ,, ,,	23,211	1,639	8,178	15,127	1,706	19·0	6·7	12·4	7·1	73
3rd ,, ,,	21,135	1,462	10,252	13,088	1,343	17·1	8·3	10·6	6·9	64
4th ,, ,,	20,415	1,389	8,719	15,883	1,611	16·5	7·0	12·8	6·8	79
Year 1933	**86,546**	**5,964**	**34,201**	**64,848**	**7,019**	**17·6**	**7·0**	**13·2**	**6·9**	**81**
1st Quarter 1934	22,744	1,630	7,692	17,406	2,097	18·7	6·3	14·3	7·2	92
2nd ,, ,,	23,247	1,641	8,852	16,730	1,803	18·9	7·2	13·6	7·1	78
3rd ,, ,,	21,301	1,475	10,760	13,300	1,211	17·1	8·7	10·7	6·9	57
4th ,, ,,	21,544	1,373	9,630	16,305	1,790	17·3	7·7	13·1	6·4	83
Year 1934	**88,836**	**6,119**	**36,934**	**63,741**	**6,901**	**18·0**	**7·5**	**12·9**	**6·9**	**78**
1st Quarter 1935	21,978	1,468	7,695	19,177	2,111	18·0	6·3	15·7	6·7	96
2nd ,, ,,	23,259	1,419	9,106	16,205	1,655	18·8	7·4	13·1	6·1	71
3rd ,, ,,	21,566	1,433	11,281	13,461	1,180	17·3	9·0	10·8	6·6	55
4th ,, ,,	21,125	1,457	9,906	16,488	1,808	16·9	7·9	13·2	6·9	86
Year 1935	**87,928**	**5,777**	**37,988**	**65,331**	**6,754**	**17·8**	**7·7**	**13·2**	**6·6**	**77**
1st Quarter 1936	22,544	1,447	7,735	20,196	2,441	18·3	6·3	16·4	6·4	108
2nd ,, ,,	23,594	1,611	9,455	16,214	1,677	19·1	7·7	13·1	6·8	71
3rd ,, ,,	21,464	1,352	11,409	13,709	1,378	17·2	9·1	11·0	6·3	64
4th ,, ,,	21,326	1,334	9,315	16,630	1,819	17·1	7·5	13·3	6·3	85
Year 1936	**88,928**	**5,744**	**37,914**	**66,749**	**7,315**	**17·9**	**7·6**	**13·4**	**6·5**	**82**
1st Quarter 1937	21,591	1,316	8,084	22,122	2,105	17·6	6·6	18·0	6·1	97
2nd ,, ,,	23,860	1,449	9,350	15,777	1,733	19·2	7·5	12·7	6·1	73
3rd ,, ,,										
4th ,, ,,										
Year 1937										

Table III.—Causes of Death in Scotland at Different Periods of Life during the Quarter ending 30th June 1937.

International List.	All Ages. Both Sexes.	All Ages. Males.	All Ages. Females.	Age. -1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
TOTAL	*15777	8100	7677	1733	553	187	142	638	688	855	1325	2400	3575	2864	814
I. INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES.															
1 Typhoid fever	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
2 Paratyphoid fevers	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
3 Typhus fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 (1) Smallpox, vaccinated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(2) ,, not vaccinated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(3) ,, vaccination doubtful	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 Measles	40	18	22	11	27	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 Scarlet fever	26	14	12	4	11	3	2	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...
9 Whooping-cough	251	123	128	140	106	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 Diphtheria	93	43	50	3	37	40	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11 Influenza— (*Total*)	*102*	*49*	*53*	*2*	*7*	...	*1*	*1*	*6*	*10*	*9*	*15*	*27*	*17*	*7*
(*a*) 1. ,, with pneumonia	37	20	17	1	3	...	1	...	5	7	3	4	9	3	1
2. ,, ,, bronchitis	10	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	3	1
3. ,, ,, other resp. dis.	9	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	3	2	...
(*b*) 1. ,, ,, tuberc. of resp. system	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
2. ,, ,, dis. or accidents of pregnancy, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. ,, ,, other cause	27	12	15	1	4	...	...	...	...	1	2	6	8	4	1
4. ,, sole cause	17	6	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	5	4
13 Dysentery	3	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
15 Erysipelas	29	13	16	4	...	...	...	1	3	1	3	1	10	6	...
16 Acute poliomyelitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17 Lethargic encephalitis	14	6	8	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	4	2	3	...	...
18 Cerebro-spinal fever	49	30	19	17	9	6	2	8	2	4	1	...	...	...	...
22 Tetanus	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Tuberculosis— (*Total*)	*996*	*555*	*441*	*31*	*71*	*16*	*36*	*263*	*226*	*129*	*116*	*63*	*37*	*8*	...
23 Respiratory system	737	415	322	2	9	6	16	202	203	110	107	52	29	6	...
24 Central nervous system	114	70	44	19	44	8	15	19	5	4	...	...	...	...	...
25 Intestines and peritoneum	44	20	24	3	5	1	1	17	5	6	1	3	2	...	...
26 Vertebral column	14	8	6	...	...	...	1	3	5	1	2	...	2	...	...
27 Other bones and joints	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	1	...
28 Skin and subcutaneous tissues	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...
29 Lymphatic system (bronch. and abdom. glands excepted)	5	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	...
30 Genito-urinary system	9	7	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	1	3	...	...	...
31 Other organs	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
32 (*a*) Disseminated—acute	39	17	22	7	11	1	1	8	2	3	3	1	2	...	...
(*b*) ,, chronic (*c*)	25	11	14	...	2	...	2	11	2	3	2	2	1	...	...
34 Syphilis	24	18	6	2	1	...	...	1	...	5	2	6	5	1	1
35 Other venereal diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36 Purulent infection, septicæmia	30	22	8	3	3	1	...	3	3	7	3	3	3	...	1
38 Malaria	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
41 Hydatid cysts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43 Mycoses	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
44 Oth. infect. or parasit. dis. (4, 5, 12, 14, 19, 20, 21, 33, 37, 39, 40, 42)	5	3	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
II. CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS.															
Cancer— (*Total*)	*1993*	*954*	*1039*	...	*2*	...	*2*	*7*	*32*	*102*	*261*	*543*	*691*	*313*	*40*
45 Buccal cavity, Pharynx	109	89	20	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	7	27	44	23	4
46 Digestive organs, Peritoneum	1123	567	556	...	...	...	...	2	15	33	112	303	433	202	23
47 Respiratory organs	147	102	45	...	...	...	...	2	4	15	31	48	38	7	2
48 Uterus	117	...	117	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	29	38	24	7	...
49 Other female genital organs	52	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	9	18	13	7	...

Note—Sub-headings indicated by letters (*a*, *b*, *c*, &c.) correspond with the International List. Those indicated by numbers (1, 2, 3, &c.) apply to the Scottish List only.

* Including 3 age not stated.

TABLE III.—*continued.*

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
II. CANCER & OTH. TUMOURS (*contd.*)															
Cancer (*contd.*)—															
50 Breast	170	1	169	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	33	56	45	17	3
51 Male genito-urinary organs	109	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	10	18	48	25	3
52 Skin	36	22	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	3	9	11	4
53 Other or unspecified organs	130	64	66	...	2	...	2	2	4	12	24	32	37	14	1
55 Tumours, non-malig., or of undetermined nature (54)—															
(*a*) 1. Ovary	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	1	3	...
2. Uterus	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	1	...
(*b*) 1. Brain	37	17	20	..	1	...	...	4	5	11	9	5	2	...	...
2. Bladder	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...
3. Others	16	5	11	1	2	...	...	3	1	...	2	3	3	1	...
III. RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES.															
56 Rheumatic fever	52	23	29	...	1	6	4	18	4	6	8	3	1	1	...
57 (1) Chronic rheumatism	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...
(2) Rheumatoid arthritis, Osteo-arthritis	22	4	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	7	5	5	2
58 Gout	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59 Diabetes mellitus	198	64	134	...	2	1	1	...	7	6	15	47	78	37	4
60 Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63 Rickets	5	5	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65 Diseases of pituitary gland	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
66 (*b*) Exophthalmic goitre	23	6	17	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	4	6	6	...	...
(*c*) Myxœdema, Cretinism	16	4	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	3	5	...
(*e*) Other diseases of thyroid and parathyr., Tetany (*a*, *d*)	6	3	3	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
67 Diseases of thymus	9	2	7	6	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
68 Diseases of adrenals	8	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	1	...	...
69 Other general diseases (61, 62, 64)	5	1	4	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
IV. DISEASES OF THE BLOOD, AND BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS.															
70 (*a*) Purpura	7	2	5	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
(*b*) Hæmophilia	3	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
71 (*a*) Pernicious anæmia	61	24	37	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	10	13	24	9	...
(*b*) Other anæmias, Chlorosis	19	8	11	2	...	...	...	1	2	5	...	1	2	5	1
72 (*a*) Leukæmia	34	24	10	...	5	4	3	4	1	6	3	3	4	1	...
(*b*) Aleukæmia (Lymphadenoma)	25	11	14	...	...	3	1	2	4	7	1	4	3	...	...
73 Diseases of spleen	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
74 Oth. dis. of blood and blood form. org.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V. CHRONIC POISONINGS.															
75 Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
76 Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77 (1) Occupational lead poisoning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(2) Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
VI. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS.															
78 (*a*) Cerebral abscess	6	6	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...
(*b*) Other forms of encephalitis	10	4	6	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	1	2	1	...
79 Meningitis	55	27	28	22	9	4	3	5	3	3	3	2	1	...	...
80 Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxy)	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	2	...	...
81 (1) Progressive muscular atrophy	14	7	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	5	2	...
(2) Sub-acute combined sclerosis	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
(3) Myelitis of unstated origin	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	...
(4) Other diseases of spinal cord	14	7	7	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	4	4	1	...

TABLE III.—*continued.*

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
VI. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS—*continued.*															
82 (*a*) Cerebral hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	1025	469	556	1	1	...	1	5	2	18	80	221	373	291	32
(*b*) 1. Cerebral embolism	31	12	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	11	10	3
2. Cerebral thrombosis	341	138	203	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	17	60	112	122	27
3. Cerebral softening	48	22	26	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	18	18	7
(*c*) 1. Hemiplegia	89	49	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	14	36	30	5
2. Other paralyses of unstated origin	7	4	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	1	...
83 General paralysis of insane	17	10	7	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	6	4	1	...	...
84 Other forms of insanity	19	7	12	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	2	7	3	...	...
85 Epilepsy	41	18	23	...	3	...	4	7	9	9	1	5	1	2	...
86 Infantile convulsions (age under 5)	54	37	17	38	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
87 (*a*) Chorea	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
(*b*) Neuritis	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
(*c*) Paralysis agitans	18	6	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	9	6	...
(*d*) Disseminated sclerosis	43	21	22	...	...	...	...	1	3	9	9	16	4	1	...
(*e*) Other dis. of nervous system	35	15	20	3	2	...	...	1	3	2	3	8	6	6	1
88 Diseases of eye and annexa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
89 (*a*) Otitis, Diseases of ear	24	17	7	2	4	...	2	6	...	2	2	4	1	1	...
(*b*) Mastoid disease	19	10	9	...	2	3	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	...	...
VII. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.															
90 Pericarditis	10	4	6	...	...	1	1	...	1	3	1	1	1	1	...
91 Acute endocarditis	39	16	23	...	...	3	2	6	7	10	5	2	3	1	...
92 Chronic endocarditis, Valvular dis.	564	252	312	...	...	3	4	19	33	46	74	104	163	96	22
93 (*a*) Acute myocarditis	43	20	23	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	8	7	14	9	3
(*b*) 1. Fatty heart	30	10	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	9	11	6	...
2. Cardiovascular degeneration	314	166	148	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	38	94	132	43
3. Chronic myocarditis, other myocardial disease	807	373	434	...	...	...	1	1	4	21	35	109	272	275	89
(*c*) Myocarditis not specified as acute or chronic	789	366	423	...	...	...	...	4	5	12	37	124	288	253	66
94 Diseases of coronary arteries, Angina pectoris	398	277	121	...	...	...	1	1	...	13	48	94	169	68	4
95 Other diseases of heart	257	126	131	...	...	...	...	...	4	15	16	51	83	70	18
96 Aneurysm (heart excepted)	31	23	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	6	10	9	3	...
97 Arterio-sclerosis (coron. art. except.)	154	84	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	16	41	66	25
98 (*a*) Senile gangrene	79	43	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	24	37	16
(*b*) Other gangrene	7	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	...	...	...
99 Other diseases of arteries	27	15	12	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	8	4	7	2
100 Diseases of veins	19	7	12	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	2	4	5	2
101 Diseases of lymphatic system	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
102 Abnormalities of blood pressure	9	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	4	2	...
103 Other dis. of circulatory system	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
VIII. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.															
104 Dis. of nasal fossæ and annexa	6	3	3	2	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
105 (1) Laryngismus stridulus	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(2) Laryngitis (including croup)	4	2	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
(3) Other diseases of larynx	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
106 Bronchitis	576	313	263	42	2	1	1	8	3	15	44	75	168	167	50
107 Broncho-pneumonia	499	273	226	176	86	9	2	2	10	17	26	52	55	50	14
108 Lobar pneumonia	323	234	89	12	14	2	3	28	38	48	56	56	39	25	2
109 Pneumonia (not otherwise defined)	145	85	60	26	15	1	2	2	5	8	14	22	27	16	7
110 Pleurisy	35	20	15	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	7	7	7	6	2
111 (1) Congestion of lungs	74	37	37	12	2	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	19	24	12
(2) Embolism, Thrombosis, Infarct	9	3	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	4	2	...	...
112 Asthma	35	12	23	...	1	...	...	...	1	4	3	9	10	7	...
113 Pulmonary emphysema	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
114 (*a*) Chronic interstitial pneumonia	15	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	6	3	2	...
(*b*) 1. Gangrene of lung	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
2. Other diseases of respiratory system	7	7	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	...

TABLE III.—*continued.*

	All Ages.			Age.												
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
IX. DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.															
115 (1) Diseases of teeth and gums	9	4	5	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	2	...	2
(2) Diseases of tonsils	17	8	9	1	5	1	1	2	1	2	...	2	1	...	1
(3) Other diseases of buccal cavity or pharynx	14	4	10	2	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	3	2	2	...
116 Diseases of œsophagus	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
117 (*a*) Ulcer of stomach	80	55	25	...	...	1	...	3	4	6	17	18	21	9	1
(*b*) Ulcer of duodenum	84	77	7	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	19	19	21	7	1
118 Other diseases of stomach	24	10	14	5	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	1	6	4
119 Diarrhœa and enteritis (under 2 years)	185	112	73	173	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
120 (*a*) Diarrhœa and enteritis (over 2 years)	51	20	31	...	11	2	...	2	1	6	4	8	6	8	3
(*b*) Ulceration of intestines	19	5	14	...	...	...	...	5	3	2	...	5	4	...	...
121 Appendicitis	99	62	37	...	5	9	8	20	8	12	17	11	7	2	...
122 (*a*) Hernia	61	27	34	3	...	...	...	...	2	4	10	15	16	10	1
(*b*) Intestinal obstruction	54	23	31	10	...	2	1	...	3	6	5	7	8	10	2
123 Other diseases of intestines	30	10	20	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	9	11	3	1
124 Cirrhosis of liver	42	27	15	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	4	12	12	7	...
125 (1) Acute yellow atrophy of liver	5	1	4	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
(2) Other diseases of liver	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
126 Biliary calculi	31	2	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	14	8	6	1
127 (1) Cholecystitis	53	13	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	16	14	10	3
(2) Other diseases of gall bladder and ducts	8	2	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	2	1	...
128 Diseases of pancreas	5	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	...
129 Peritonitis without stated cause	18	6	12	...	1	2	1	2	2	2	4	...	2	1	1
X. NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.															
130 Acute nephritis	43	23	20	2	...	3	1	6	3	4	2	12	6	3	1
131 Chronic nephritis	238	142	146	...	...	1	1	9	12	24	28	84	74	41	4
132 Nephritis unspecified	95	48	47	...	...	1	...	3	2	7	12	21	28	17	4
133 Other dis. of kidney and annexa	60	29	31	8	2	...	...	1	3	7	5	8	18	8	...
134 Calculi of urinary passages	10	5	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	4	1	...	...
135 Diseases of bladder	35	21	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	5	3	11	7	4
136 Dis. of urethra, urinary abscess, &c.	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	...
137 Diseases of prostate	109	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	44	45	7
138 Diseases of male genital organs	4	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...
139 (*a*) Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube and parametrium	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	2	1	...	...
(*b*) Diseases of uterus	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	2	1
(*c*) Diseases of breast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*d*) Other diseases of female genital organs	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
XI. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH.															
140 Post-abortive sepsis	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...
141 Abortion not returned as septic	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
142 Ectopic gestation	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
143 Other accidents of pregnancy	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
144 (*a*) Placenta prævia	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) 1. Accidental hæmorrhage	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
2. Oth. puerperal hæmorrhage	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	3	5	2	...	...	...	...	...
145 Puerperal sepsis	20	...	20	...	...	...	...	5	7	7	1	...	...	...	...
146 Puerperal albuminuria, Convulsions	26	...	26	...	...	...	...	9	12	5	...	...	...	...	...
147 (1) Uncontrollable vomiting	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
(2) Other toxæmias of pregnancy	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
148 Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, Embolism	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	1	2	7	...	...	...	...	...
149 Other accidents of childbirth	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	...	...
150 Other or unspecified conditions of the puerperal state	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE III.—*continued.*

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
XII. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.															
151 Carbuncle, Boil	13	11	2	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	5	2	1	...	...
152 Cellulitis, Acute abscess	37	22	15	5	1	...	1	2	...	...	5	9	7	6	1
153 Other dis. of skin and its annexa	25	11	14	7	1	1	...	...	1	...	3	2	4	6	...
XIII. DISEASES OF BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.															
154 Acute infective osteomyelitis and periostitis	22	17	5	1	...	5	3	5	...	2	3	3	...	...	...
155 Other diseases of bones	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...
156 Diseases of joints and other organs of locomotion	6	2	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
XIV. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.															
157 Congenital malformations	162	85	77	149	7	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.															
158 Congenital debility	179	91	88	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
159 Premature birth	406	228	178	406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
160 Injury at birth	82	49	33	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
161 Oth. dis. peculiar to early infancy	89	48	41	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XVI. SENILITY.															
162 Senility, Senile dementia	568	214	354	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	62	283	219
XVII. DEATHS FROM VIOLENCE.															
171 Suicide (163 to 170)	141	99	42	...	...	...	...	9	22	23	29	33	20	5	...
175 Homicide (172, 173 174)	3	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
177 Food poisoning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
178 Accidental gaseous poisoning	11	6	5	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	1	2	...	1	1
179 Other acute accidental poisoning	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
180 Conflagration	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
181 Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	61	22	39	6	18	2	2	9	4	4	3	2	3	5	3
182 Accidental mechanical suffocation	17	12	5	13	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
183 Accidental drowning	*97	88	9	1	7	4	3	17	13	14	9	18	5	3	...
184 Accidental injury by firearms	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
186 Crushing, Falls, &c.—															
(1) Motor vehicles	155	121	34	...	16	24	12	31	31	12	10	6	10	3	...
(2) Other crushing accidents	262	171	91	1	5	4	6	28	23	33	23	26	39	44	30
189 Hunger, Thirst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
192 Weather agencies (190, 191)	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...
193 Electricity (lightning excepted)	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
194 Other accidents (176, 185, 187, 188, 195)	19	16	3	2	2	3	1	2	4	...	...	2	2	...	1
196 Wounds of war	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
198 Execution (197)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XVIII. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.															
199 Sudden death, Syncope	22	15	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	6	7	1
200 (1) Heart failure	164	93	71	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	27	42	56	26	5
(2) Other ill-defined causes	42	22	20	1	2	...	...	...	1	2	3	8	11	11	3
(3) Cause not specified	10	7	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	2	3	...

* Including 3 age not stated.

TABLE IV.—DEATHS IN THE COUNTIES AND LARGE BURGHS, &c.

International Nos. Long List.	International Nos. Short List.	Causes of Death.	SCOTLAND.	Aberdeen County.†	Aberdeen Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Marginal Index Numbers.
1, 2	1	Typhoid fever (including Paratyphoid)	6	...	...	...	*1*
7	4	Measles	40	...	...	...	*2*
8	5	Scarlet fever	26	4	2	2	*3*
9	6	Whooping-cough	251	4	2	2	*4*
10	7	Diphtheria	93	4	3	1	*5*
11	8	Influenza	102	6	1	5	*6*
18	14 (1)	Cerebro-spinal fever	49	2	2	...	*7*
3-6, 12-17	14 (2)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 9)* ...	46	3	2	1	*8*
23	10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	737	35	21	14	*9*
24-32	11	Other tuberculous diseases	259	19	7	12	*10*
19-22, 33-44	14 (3)	Other infect. and parasitic dis. (12, 13)	66	6	5	1	*11*
45-53	15	Cancer, malignant disease	1,993	127	85	42	*12*
59	18	Diabetes mellitus	198	10	4	6	*13*
54-58, 60-77	20	Oth. gen. dis., chronic poison. (16, 17, 19)	385	26	13	13	*14*
82	22	Cerebral hæmorrhage, &c.	1,541	116	60	56	*15*
78-81, 83-89	23	Oth. dis. of nerv. syst. and sense org. (21)	391	32	19	13	*16*
90-95	24	Heart disease	3,251	219	115	104	*17*
96-103	25	Other circulatory diseases	330	33	18	15	*18*
106	26	Bronchitis	576	32	16	16	*19*
107-109	27	Pneumonia (all forms)	967	69	36	33	*20*
104,105,110-114	28	Other respiratory diseases	192	11	7	4	*21*
117	32 (1)	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	164	8	2	6	*22*
119, 120	29	Diarrhœa, &c. (all ages)	255	12	6	6	*23*
121	30	Appendicitis	99	2	...	2	*24*
124	31 (1)	Cirrhosis of liver	42	4	2	2	*25*
125-127	31 (2)	Other diseases of liver, &c.	100	8	5	3	*26*
115,116,118,122, 123, 128, 129	32 (2)	Other digestive diseases	234	17	11	6	*27*
130-132	33	Acute and chronic nephritis	426	25	17	8	*28*
133-139	34	Other dis. of genito-urinary system ...	245	15	7	8	*29*
140, 145	35	Puerperal sepsis	27	3	1	2	*30*
141-144, 146-150	36	Other puerperal causes	78	3	1	2	*31*
151-156	37	Diseases of skin and locomotor system	106	9	4	5	*32*
157-161	38	Congen. debil., prem. birth, malform. &c.	918	64	33	31	*33*
162	39	Senility	568	26	10	16	*34*
163-171	40	Suicide	141	11	5	6	*35*
172-198	42	Other violence (41)	637	33	10	23	*36*
199, 200	43	Causes ill-defined or unknown ...	238	11	7	4	*37*
		All Causes ...	15,777	1,009	539	470	*38*
		AGES AT DEATH.					
		Under 1	1,733	132	69	63	*39*
		1– 4	553	24	11	13	*40*
		5– 9	187	9	4	5	*41*
		10–14	142	5	5	...	*42*
		15–24	638	38	16	22	*43*
		25–34	688	24	14	10	*44*
		35–44	855	44	22	22	*45*
		45–54	1,325	78	57	21	*46*
		55–64	2,400	156	96	60	*47*
		65–74	3,575	235	120	115	*48*
		75–84	2,864	203	101	102	*49*
		85 and over	814	61	24	37	*50*
		Not stated	3	...	...	...	*51*
		All Ages ...	15,777	1,009	539	470	*52*

* Including typhus fever, smallpox, dysentery, erysipelas, acute poliomyelitis, and lethargic encephalitis.
† Including for this purpose the entire Burgh of Aberdeen, part of which is in Kincardine County.

OF SCOTLAND.—Quarter ending 30th June 1937.

Marginal Index Numbers.	Angus County.	Arbroath Burgh.	Dundee Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Argyll County.	Ayr County.	Ayr Burgh.	Kilmarnock Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Banff County.	Berwick County.	Bute County.	Caithness County.	Clackmannan County.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	16	1	8	7	...	...	...	3	1
3	1	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
4	10	2	5	3	...	19	4	4	11	4	3	...	...	2
5	2	...	2	...	...	18	3	...	15	1	...	...	...	...
6	3	...	2	1	...	4	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	...
7	1	...	1	...	...	6	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
8	4	...	3	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...
9	42	3	31	8	7	42	11	5	26	6	1	1	2	2
10	13	1	10	2	4	13	2	1	10	2	...	...	...	1
11	3	...	3	...	...	7	...	...	7	2	...	1	...	2
12	125	10	85	30	32	107	16	10	81	20	14	12	11	11
13	11	1	6	4	4	14	1	3	10	1	2	1	1	3
14	25	...	12	13	7	22	5	1	16	5	1	2	3	3
15	109	16	64	29	24	115	9	20	86	14	13	9	12	8
16	22	...	12	10	2	20	1	7	12	3	1	2	2	1
17	224	37	119	68	50	186	31	30	125	43	29	13	22	19
18	14	2	7	5	6	19	2	3	14	6	2	1	5	2
19	24	2	15	7	6	34	5	7	22	2	3	...	3	3
20	56	3	41	12	10	53	11	11	31	12	1	3	5	4
21	12	1	11	...	4	10	3	2	5	2	2	...	1	4
22	9	3	5	1	2	7	2	2	3	3	...	1	1	2
23	9	1	8	...	1	15	...	3	12	1	1	...	1	...
24	5	...	2	3	1	6	2	...	4	1	...	...	1	2
25	2	...	1	1	...	5	2	...	3	1	...	...	...	...
26	6	...	5	1	1	6	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	2
27	13	...	9	4	...	12	2	1	9	1	2	...	3	1
28	25	1	15	9	13	31	3	2	26	2	3	3	3	4
29	27	2	19	6	2	12	...	3	9	4	1	2	4	1
30	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
31	1	...	1	...	...	6	1	1	4	1	...	...	...	1
32	8	...	5	3	1	4	...	1	3	...	...	1	2	1
33	47	5	28	14	5	63	7	10	46	13	4	2	8	3
34	23	...	11	12	20	41	5	1	35	5	3	5	7	4
35	12	...	10	2	1	8	1	3	4	...	...	...	1	3
36	38	2	27	9	12	39	5	5	29	6	3	3	4	4
37	1	...	1	...	4	22	5	3	14	3	1	2	5	2
38	929	92	576	261	219	988	144	149	695	166	91	65	110	96
39	78	7	50	21	9	116	16	24	76	25	7	2	11	6
40	19	2	16	1	....	55	9	11	35	7	1	1	2	3
41	9	...	6	3	...	18	2	1	15	4	1	...	1	...
42	8	...	7	1	1	9	...	2	7	...	...	1	2	...
43	30	1	25	4	8	41	8	5	28	5	2	1	3	5
44	31	1	20	10	9	33	1	2	30	1	2	3	5	4
45	52	3	39	10	8	66	11	7	48	6	2	3	2	2
46	71	11	45	15	13	68	15	14	39	7	8	6	10	6
47	145	15	93	37	36	146	22	18	106	23	10	5	7	12
48	233	24	141	68	52	216	31	36	149	31	33	19	27	29
49	203	23	106	74	60	168	24	24	120	44	20	18	31	22
50	50	5	28	17	23	52	5	5	42	13	5	6	9	7
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
52	929	92	576	261	219	988	144	149	695	166	91	65	110	96

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

International Nos. Long List.	International Nos. Short List.	Causes of Death.	Dumbarton County.	Clydebank Burgh.	Dumbarton Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Marginal Index Numbers.
1, 2	1	Typhoid fever (including Paratyphoid)	...	...	...	...	*1*
7	4	Measles	...	...	...	...	*2*
8	5	Scarlet fever	1	...	...	1	*3*
9	6	Whooping-cough	5	1	...	4	*4*
10	7	Diphtheria	1	1	...	...	*5*
11	8	Influenza	5	...	...	5	*6*
18	14 (1)	Cerebro-spinal fever	1	...	1	...	*7*
3-6, 12-17	14 (2)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 9)* ...	...	...	...	...	*8*
23	10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	21	9	1	11	*9*
24-32	11	Other tuberculous diseases	9	3	...	6	*10*
19-22, 33-44	14 (3)	Other infect. and parasitic dis. (12, 13)	2	...	...	2	*11*
45-53	15	Cancer, malignant disease	52	12	7	33	*12*
59	18	Diabetes mellitus	6	1	...	5	*13*
54-58, 60-77	20	Oth. gen. dis., chronic poison. (16, 17, 19)	11	3	1	7	*14*
82	22	Cerebral hæmorrhage, &c.	59	18	7	34	*15*
78-81, 83-89	23	Oth. dis. of nerv. syst. and sense org. (21)	7	1	1	5	*16*
90-95	24	Heart disease	108	25	21	62	*17*
96-103	25	Other circulatory diseases	8	2	...	6	*18*
106	26	Bronchitis	9	3	2	4	*19*
107-109	27	Pneumonia (all forms)	50	16	6	28	*20*
104, 105, 110-114	28	Other respiratory diseases	5	1	2	2	*21*
117	32 (1)	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	6	1	1	4	*22*
119, 120	29	Diarrhœa, &c. (all ages)	7	1	1	5	*23*
121	30	Appendicitis	5	1	...	4	*24*
124	31 (1)	Cirrhosis of liver	1	1	...	...	*25*
125-127	31 (2)	Other diseases of liver, &c.	4	1	1	2	*26*
115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 128, 129	32 (2)	Other digestive diseases	8	2	...	6	*27*
130-132	33	Acute and chronic nephritis	14	4	1	9	*28*
133-139	34	Other dis. of genito-urinary system ...	3	1	...	2	*29*
140, 145	35	Puerperal sepsis	3	2	...	1	*30*
141-144, 146-150	36	Other puerperal causes	2	...	1	1	*31*
151-156	37	Diseases of skin and locomotor system	4	...	...	4	*32*
157-161	38	Congen. debil., prem. birth, malform., &c.	28	13	3	12	*33*
162	39	Senility	10	5	1	4	*34*
163-171	40	Suicide	2	1	...	1	*35*
172-198	42	Other violence (41)	18	5	5	8	*36*
199-200	43	Causes ill-defined or unknown ...	5	...	...	5	*37*
		All Causes ...	480	134	63	283	*38*
		AGES AT DEATH.					
		Under 1	51	18	6	27	*39*
		1– 4	15	5	2	8	*40*
		5– 9	6	4	...	2	*41*
		10–14	7	1	1	5	*42*
		15–24	15	5	1	9	*43*
		25–34	21	3	2	16	*44*
		35–44	30	7	6	17	*45*
		45–54	45	17	4	24	*46*
		55–64	67	20	7	40	*47*
		65–74	120	30	18	72	*48*
		75–84	82	21	12	49	*49*
		85 and over	21	3	4	14	*50*
		Not stated	...	...	...	...	*51*
		All Ages ...	480	134	63	283	*52*

* Including typhus fever, smallpox, dysentery, erysipelas, acute poliomyelitis, and lethargic encephalitis.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Dumfries County.	Dumfries Burgh.	Remainder of County.	East Lothian County.	Fife County.	Dunfermline Burgh.	Kirkcaldy Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Inverness County.	Inverness Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Kincardine Co.†	Kinross County.	Kirkcudbright County.
1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	2	7	...	1	6	5	3	2	...	...	...
5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4
6	4	3	1	2	6	...	2	4	7	2	5	...	...	3
7	4	2	2	1	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1
8	1	1	...	...	4	...	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	1
9	12	3	9	3	34	6	4	24	13	2	11	3	...	1
10	3	3	...	3	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...
11	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	4	2	1	1	3	1	1
12	40	12	28	13	100	8	17	75	26	7	19	14	3	16
13	4	1	3	3	16	1	5	10	4	...	4	2	...	1
14	13	3	10	2	16	2	...	14	4	...	4	1	...	2
15	31	2	29	14	80	12	10	58	26	10	16	13	1	3
16	9	3	6	4	20	5	...	15	9	2	7	2	...	6
17	75	23	52	29	193	30	26	137	57	21	36	24	6	32
18	5	2	3	4	24	2	5	17	2	1	1	...	1	4
19	12	2	10	4	31	4	7	20	4	2	2	6	...	4
20	9	3	6	5	28	5	5	18	13	2	11	5	5	5
21	1	1	...	5	4	3	...	1	5	1	4	2	2	1
22	4	1	3	...	8	...	1	7	5	3	2	1	...	1
23	2	2	...	1	11	1	3	7	...	...	...	1	...	...
24	3	1	2	1	6	1	...	5	1	...	1	1	...	1
25	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	2	1	1	...	8	...	2	6	4	3	1	2	...	3
27	3	2	1	1	14	...	3	11	5	1	4	2	...	...
28	11	3	8	5	19	3	2	14	5	1	4	...	5	3
29	1	...	1	3	11	...	...	11	6	1	5	...	1	2
30	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	4	2	2	1	5	...	2	3	2	...	2	...	...	...
32	1	1	...	3	4	...	...	4	1	1	...	1	...	...
33	11	5	6	8	50	3	7	40	18	5	13	2	1	5
34	10	3	7	8	40	2	7	31	28	2	26	5	...	2
35	1	...	1	...	5	...	2	3	1	1	...	3	...	...
36	11	2	9	6	42	5	13	24	11	3	8	3	1	11
37	3	...	3	3	5	2	1	2	12	3	9	5	...	...
38	292	88	204	135	806	96	128	582	277	79	198	102	27	113
39	30	15	15	14	67	7	12	48	27	7	20	7	1	9
40	5	1	4	4	23	...	3	20	8	4	4	...	1	3
41	2	1	1	...	6	1	...	5	4	...	4	2	...	2
42	...	...	...	3	6	1	1	4	2	1	1	...	...	1
43	8	2	6	5	30	2	3	25	4	2	2	4	...	2
44	11	2	9	3	29	1	8	20	7	1	6	5	...	7
45	14	5	9	6	43	7	5	31	8	2	6	5	2	7
46	13	5	8	6	85	16	15	54	20	8	12	9	3	9
47	52	15	37	28	124	14	21	89	28	11	17	16	7	10
48	69	20	49	31	197	24	29	144	49	12	37	19	5	31
49	68	20	48	26	143	12	24	107	78	20	58	21	6	21
50	20	2	18	9	53	11	7	35	42	11	31	14	2	11
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	292	88	204	135	806	96	128	582	277	79	198	102	27	113

† Excluding, for this purpose, the portion of Aberdeen Burgh in Kincardine County.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

International Nos. Long List.	International Nos. Short List.	Causes of Death.	Lanark County.	Airdrie Burgh.	Coatbridge Burgh.	Marginal Index Numbers.
1, 2	1	Typhoid fever (including Paratyphoid)	5	...	1	*1*
7	4	Measles	6	...	...	*2*
8	5	Scarlet fever	11	...	...	*3*
9	6	Whooping-cough	116	5	5	*4*
10	7	Diphtheria	30	1	...	*5*
11	8	Influenza	21	...	3	*6*
18	14 (1)	Cerebro-spinal fever	21	...	...	*7*
3-6, 12-17	14 (2)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 9) * ...	15	...	1	*8*
23	10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	296	...	9	*9*
24-32	11	Other tuberculous diseases	97	...	5	*10*
19-22, 33-44	14 (3)	Other infect. and parasitic dis. (12, 13)	17	...	...	*11*
45-53	15	Cancer, malignant disease	585	9	12	*12*
59	18	Diabetes mellitus	57	2	1	*13*
54-58, 60-77	20	Oth. gen. dis., chronic poison. (16, 17, 19)	139	1	3	*14*
82	22	Cerebral hæmorrhage, &c.	425	7	6	*15*
78-81, 83-89	23	Oth. dis. of nerv. syst. and sense org. (21)	120	2	4	*16*
90-95	24	Heart disease	924	11	27	*17*
96-103	25	Other circulatory diseases	75	...	2	*18*
106	26	Bronchitis	234	1	5	*19*
107-109	27	Pneumonia (all forms)	374	4	7	*20*
104, 105, 110-114	28	Other respiratory diseases	49	1	2	*21*
117	32 (1)	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	43	...	1	*22*
119-120	29	Diarrhœa, &c. (all ages)	133	...	2	*23*
121	30	Appendicitis	33	...	2	*24*
124	31 (1)	Cirrhosis of liver	17	...	...	*25*
125-127	31 (2)	Other diseases of liver, &c.	28	...	1	*26*
115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 128, 129	32 (2)	Other digestive diseases	80	1	...	*27*
130-132	33	Acute and chronic nephritis	119	2	4	*28*
133-139	34	Other dis. of genito-urinary system ...	70	1	1	*29*
140, 145	35	Puerperal sepsis	9	1	...	*30*
141-144, 146-150	36	Other puerperal causes	27	1	...	*31*
151-156	37	Diseases of skin and locomotor system	39	...	1	*32*
157-161	38	Congen. debil., prem. birth, malform., &c.	356	4	10	*33*
162	39	Senility	140	1	5	*34*
163-171	40	Suicide	48	1	...	*35*
172-198	42	Other violence (41)	192	2	3	*36*
199-200	43	Causes ill-defined or unknown ...	86	5	6	*37*
		All Causes ...	5,037	63	129	*38*
		AGES AT DEATH.				
		Under 1	726	6	19	*39*
		1– 4	203	5	7	*40*
		5– 9	67	...	...	*41*
		10–14	58	...	5	*42*
		15–24	256	1	13	*43*
		25–34	262	7	7	*44*
		35–44	303	3	7	*45*
		45–54	474	1	14	*46*
		55–64	820	16	14	*47*
		65–74	1,056	13	26	*48*
		75–84	680	10	14	*49*
		85 and over	132	1	3	*50*
		Not stated	...	...	...	*51*
		All Ages ...	5,037	63	129	*52*

* Including typhus fever, smallpox, dysentery, erysipelas, acute poliomyelitis, and lethargic encephalitis.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Glasgow Burgh.	Hamilton Burgh.	Motherwell and Wishaw Burgh.	Rutherglen Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Midlothian County.	Edinburgh Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Moray County.	Nairn County.	Orkney County.	Peebles County.
1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	1	2	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	1
3	10	...	1	...	...	4	3	1	...	...	...	...
4	98	...	3	...	5	26	22	4	...	...	...	...
5	24	1	...	...	4	17	13	4	2	...	...	...
6	13	...	1	2	2	14	14	...	...	...	2	...
7	19	...	2	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
8	12	...	...	...	2	8	7	1	...	...	...	...
9	234	2	10	5	36	88	84	4	6	...	2	...
10	69	2	2	3	16	27	23	4	1	...	3	1
11	12	...	...	...	5	8	7	1	...	...	...	...
12	424	13	25	7	95	265	238	27	22	6	14	13
13	39	2	...	...	13	15	10	5	1	...	...	...
14	91	4	8	3	29	32	25	7	7	1	2	...
15	290	11	13	10	88	157	138	19	20	6	17	4
16	83	1	8	2	20	37	33	4	7	...	2	1
17	666	21	35	18	146	393	326	67	31	5	16	5
18	61	3	1	1	7	37	29	8	4	2	2	3
19	174	1	8	4	41	61	47	14	2	...	4	3
20	294	10	7	3	49	95	86	9	11	...	3	3
21	33	3	...	...	10	25	21	4	3	...	2	2
22	31	2	2	...	7	18	11	7	3	...	3	...
23	103	2	5	1	20	20	8	12	1	1	2	1
24	20	3	2	...	6	8	8	...	...	...	...	...
25	17	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
26	21	1	1	...	4	11	9	2	1	...	1	...
27	53	3	1	2	20	27	23	4	2	...	...	...
28	76	6	6	3	22	51	39	12	3	...	5	1
29	42	2	3	3	18	25	21	4	4	...	1	1
30	7	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
31	20	...	2	1	3	9	7	2	1	...	...	...
32	31	1	1	1	4	9	5	4	1	...	...	...
33	254	13	14	5	56	80	70	10	10	...	3	...
34	91	6	5	3	29	39	32	7	8	1	15	1
35	41	...	...	2	4	15	13	2	1	...	...	...
36	137	5	4	1	40	59	49	10	4	...	22	...
37	55	1	1	1	17	7	3	4	2	...	6	3
38	3,649	120	173	81	822	1,694	1,431	263	158	22	127	43
39	557	19	24	6	95	145	117	28	17	1	7	1
40	155	3	7	1	25	58	52	6	3	...	...	2
41	46	2	3	...	16	22	16	6	3	...	...	...
42	37	3	2	1	10	10	8	2	3	...	...	...
43	177	5	9	5	46	70	60	10	2	...	6	...
44	188	6	14	3	37	65	58	7	2	...	8	1
45	226	8	5	8	46	87	78	9	10	1	11	...
46	356	7	15	6	75	156	133	23	13	1	3	3
47	604	20	27	16	123	269	225	44	13	5	17	8
48	731	28	41	23	194	417	353	64	35	5	24	13
49	477	17	25	8	129	317	266	51	41	5	34	9
50	95	2	1	4	26	78	65	13	16	4	14	6
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
52	3,649	120	173	81	822	1,694	1,431	263	158	22	127	43

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

International Nos. Long List.	International Nos. Short List.	Causes of Death.	Perth County.	Perth Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Renfrew County.	Marginal Index Numbers.
1, 2	1	Typhoid fever (including Paratyphoid)	...	...	...	...	*1*
7	4	Measles	1	...	1	10	*2*
8	5	Scarlet fever	...	...	...	...	*3*
9	6	Whooping-cough	3	...	3	31	*4*
10	7	Diphtheria	...	...	...	5	*5*
11	8	Influenza	7	...	7	6	*6*
18	14 (1)	Cerebro-spinal fever	...	...	...	4	*7*
3-6, 12-17	14 (2)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 9) * ...	...	...	...	1	*8*
23	10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	16	3	13	54	*9*
24-32	11	Other tuberculous diseases	4	2	2	25	*10*
19-22, 33-44	14 (3)	Other infect. and parasitic dis. (12, 13)	1	...	1	3	*11*
45-53	15	Cancer, malignant disease	59	15	44	118	*12*
59	18	Diabetes mellitus	7	1	6	10	*13*
54-58, 60-77	20	Oth. gen. dis., chronic poison. (16, 17, 19)	11	4	7	13	*14*
82	22	Cerebral hæmorrhage, &c.	55	18	37	86	*15*
78-81, 83-89	23	Oth. dis. of nerv. syst. and sense org. (21)	13	4	9	34	*16*
90-95	24	Heart disease	80	22	58	175	*17*
96-103	25	Other circulatory diseases	23	3	20	20	*18*
106	26	Bronchitis	18	7	11	29	*19*
107-109	27	Pneumonia (all forms)	12	5	7	59	*20*
104, 105, 110-114	28	Other respiratory diseases	7	3	4	11	*21*
117	32 (1)	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	5	...	5	14	*22*
119, 120	29	Diarrhœa, &c. (all ages)	9	4	5	9	*23*
121	30	Appendicitis	5	1	4	9	*24*
124	31 (1)	Cirrhosis of liver	3	1	2	1	*25*
125-127	31 (2)	Other diseases of liver, &c.	2	1	1	5	*26*
115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 128, 129	32 (2)	Other digestive diseases	7	2	5	12	*27*
130-132	33	Acute and chronic nephritis	7	2	5	36	*28*
133-139	34	Other dis. of genito-urinary system ...	9	1	8	18	*29*
140, 145	35	Puerperal sepsis	...	...	...	2	*30*
141-144, 146-150	36	Other puerperal causes	2	...	2	4	*31*
151-156	37	Diseases of skin and locomotor system	2	1	1	3	*32*
157-161	38	Congen. debil., prem. birth, malform., &c.	11	5	6	50	*33*
162	39	Senility	11	4	7	26	*34*
163-171	40	Suicide	3	...	3	6	*35*
172-198	42	Other violence (41)	14	1	13	37	*36*
199, 200	43	Causes ill-defined or unknown ...	10	2	8	11	*37*
		All Causes ...	417	112	305	937	*38*
		AGES AT DEATH.					
		Under 1	22	10	12	100	*39*
		1– 4	7	2	5	62	*40*
		5– 9	1	...	1	10	*41*
		10–14	3	1	2	10	*42*
		15–24	15	4	11	41	*43*
		25–34	17	5	12	59	*44*
		35–44	20	9	11	49	*45*
		45–54	28	6	22	80	*46*
		55–64	59	14	45	117	*47*
		65–74	98	27	71	229	*48*
		75–84	111	30	81	155	*49*
		85 and over	36	4	32	25	*50*
		Not stated	...	...	...	...	*51*
		All Ages ...	417	112	305	937	*52*

* Including typhus fever, smallpox, dysentery, erysipelas acute poliomyelitis, and lethargic encephalitis.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Greenock Burgh.	Paisley Burgh.	Port-Glasgow Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Ross and Cromarty County.	Roxburgh County.	Selkirk County.	Stirling County.	Falkirk Burgh.	Stirling Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Sutherland County.	West Lothian County.	Wigtown County.	Zetland County.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	5	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
4	18	7	...	6	...	2	1	7	1	...	6	...	2	2	...
5	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	6	...	2	4	...	1	...	...
6	2	2	...	2	4	1	...	3	...	...	3	...	1	1	...
7	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
8	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
9	22	17	...	15	18	3	2	16	3	2	11	...	9	2	...
10	9	10	1	5	7	3	...	10	...	1	9	1	4	1	3
11	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
12	30	35	7	46	44	20	10	60	20	10	30	4	24	9	17
13	1	3	...	6	1	7	3	8	1	2	5	1	2	3	...
14	5	3	1	4	11	3	...	12	3	3	6	3	6	1	1
15	28	19	6	33	23	16	13	43	4	6	33	8	9	7	5
16	12	10	2	10	4	7	2	11	...	1	10	1	4	4	2
17	33	47	12	83	40	34	16	104	16	17	71	13	41	28	17
18	6	4	3	7	5	4	2	9	2	3	4	1	2	3	2
19	10	9	2	8	6	10	3	16	3	1	12	1	8	3	1
20	18	15	7	19	9	3	2	32	9	3	20	5	20	3	3
21	5	1	1	4	4	...	1	6	3	3	...	1	6	2	2
22	5	5	...	4	3	2	4	8	...	2	6	...	2	1	...
23	1	4	...	4	1	6	...	5	...	...	5	...	3	2	...
24	4	3	...	2	2	...	...	3	1	...	2	...	2	...	1
25	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	2	...	...	1	...
26	2	...	...	3	1	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	1
27	2	4	1	5	7	4	...	6	...	2	4	3	2	...	2
28	7	6	3	20	8	3	2	7	1	3	3	2	4	5	2
29	4	5	2	7	8	3	...	8	2	...	6	...	1	1	1
30	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	1	2	...	1	...	...
31	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	2	...	...	2	4
32	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	3	1	...	2	...	5	2	...
33	14	21	1	14	8	5	2	32	8	5	19	1	24	3	1
34	13	4	2	7	24	6	2	29	9	5	15	4	9	2	14
35	2	3	...	1	2	3	3	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	...
36	11	9	2	15	5	6	4	31	3	3	25	2	13	1	2
37	4	...	1	6	11	2	1	9	4	...	5	2	...	1	3
38	277	259	57	344	259	156	76	507	97	81	329	54	207	94	84
39	30	36	8	26	11	11	4	51	10	7	34	2	35	7	1
40	32	17	3	10	1	5	...	27	2	2	23	1	6	5	2
41	2	3	...	5	2	2	...	12	...	2	10	1	2	1	...
42	2	6	...	2	2	1	...	5	...	1	4	1	3	...	1
43	20	7	1	13	11	2	1	19	2	1	16	1	9	3	1
44	19	17	1	22	15	7	3	30	5	6	19	1	16	1	6
45	12	18	3	16	16	5	3	27	5	8	14	4	11	7	1
46	20	21	9	30	16	8	6	46	11	8	27	3	17	7	7
47	37	28	5	47	42	28	14	75	12	15	48	4	32	17	8
48	57	59	15	98	45	43	21	101	25	11	65	12	40	20	20
49	40	42	10	63	63	33	17	92	22	14	56	18	31	20	24
50	6	5	2	12	35	11	7	22	3	6	13	6	5	6	13
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	277	259	57	344	259	156	76	507	97	81	329	54	207	94	84

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By J. Skinner & Co., Ltd., Thistle Street, Edinburgh 2.

(15363.) Wt. 13/8. 1520. 8/1937. J.S.&Co.Ltd. Group 157 (1933). S.O. Code No. 49-9999.

RITAIN
PAID
G 57

GREAT BRI
OFFICIAL
HE AIR

FOR OFFICIAL USE.

The Royal Sanitary Institute
Library.

Quarterly Return

OF THE

Births, Deaths, and Marriages

REGISTERED IN

Scotland

DURING THE

Quarter ending 30th September 1937

Published by Authority of the Registrar-General

CCCXXXI

Crown Copyright Reserved

EDINBURGH
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
120 George Street, Edinburgh 2; Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1937

Price 6*d.* net

REPORT

REPORT OF THE BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN SCOTLAND DURING THE QUARTER ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER 1937.

The four main Tables comprised in the Return may be summarised as follows :—

Table I shows for the counties and the large burghs of Scotland the number of births (with distinction as to legitimacy), marriages and deaths (those from the principal epidemic diseases and of infants under one year being shown separately), together with the corresponding rates per 1,000 population.

Table II shows for Scotland the numbers and rates per 1,000 population of births, marriages and deaths for each quarter and for the whole year in each of the last ten years. Illegitimate births and deaths under one year are shown separately.

Table III shows in detail the causes of death according to the Detailed International List (adapted) in certain age groups and by sex in Scotland.

Table IV shows in Short List form the causes of death and, for all causes, the ages at death in the counties and large burghs of Scotland.

Births and deaths throughout this report are corrected by transfer to usual place of residence if in Scotland, but marriage figures are as registered.

Births.—The 21,746 births in the quarter under review are 2,114 fewer than in the preceding quarter, the rate per 1,000 population, 17·3, being 1·9 below that recorded for that quarter. Compared with the standard* the number of births is 246 above the average, while the rate per 1,000 population is the same as the average. In the previous quarter the birth-rate was also equal to the average, but in no other quarter since the period of high birth-rates which followed the war has this been the case.

The birth-rate in the aggregate of large burghs is 18·0, as compared with 16·5 for the rest of Scotland. In individual areas the rate ranged in burghs from 24·9 in Port Glasgow, 22·7 in Coatbridge and 22·6 in Hamilton, to 12·1 in Rutherglen, 13·4 in Inverness and 13·7 in Kirkcaldy. In counties, exclusive of large burghs, it ranged from 20·9 in Wigtown, 19·4 in Lanark, 19·4 in West Lothian and 19·1 in Moray, to 12·8 in Angus, 13·1 in Bute and 13·2 in Orkney.

The proportion of illegitimate births, 6·4 per cent., is 0·3 above that

* The standard adopted in this Return for comparative purposes is the average of the same number and rate for the corresponding quarters of the five preceding years.

for the previous quarter but 0·4 below the standard for this quarter of the year.

Of the 21,746 births registered, 11,171 were of male children and 10,575 of female children, being 105·6 male births per 100 female. Births registered in July numbered 7,585, in August 7,344 and in September 6,817, the equivalent monthly birth-rates being 17·9, 17·4 and 16·7 respectively.

Marriages.—The number of marriages registered, 11,518, is 2,168 above that for the previous quarter, the rate per 1,000 population, 9·2, being 1·7 above that rate. The number for this quarter is 910 more than the average, while the rate is 0·7 above the average. It is the highest rate recorded for any quarter since the institution of national registration in Scotland in 1855 with the exception of the abnormal rates prevailing during the post-war years 1919 and 1920.

The rate in the aggregate of large burghs is 11·3 compared with 6·6 for the rest of Scotland. In individual areas the rate in the large burghs ranged from 14·7 in Inverness, 13·6 in Dumfries and 12·7 in Edinburgh, to 7·4 in Greenock, 7·8 in Coatbridge and 8·0 in Hamilton. In counties, exclusive of large burghs, it ranged from 8·7 in Peebles, 8·2 in Selkirk and 8·1 in Midlothian, to 2·4 in Inverness, 3·4 in Bute and 3·6 in Argyll.

Marriages registered in July numbered 4,976, in August 3,019 and in September 3,523, the equivalent monthly marriage-rates being 11·8, 7·1 and 8·6 respectively.

Deaths.—Deaths registered during the quarter numbered 13,617 and equalled a rate of 10·8 per 1,000 population. They are 2,160 fewer than were registered in the previous quarter, while the rate is 1·9 less. The number is 267 more than the standard but the rate per 1,000 is the same as the average for this quarter.

The death-rate in the aggregate of large burghs is 11·0, compared with 10·6 for the rest of Scotland. The rate in individual large burghs ranged from 12·4 in Dundee, 11·8 in Kirkcaldy and 11·7 in Arbroath, to 8·5 in Falkirk, 8·7 in Rutherglen and 9·5 in Perth. In counties, exclusive of large burghs, it ranged from 18·7 in Orkney, 14·4 in Argyll and 14·3 in Zetland, to 6·7 in Kincardine, 9·1 in Aberdeen, in Midlothian and in Renfrew, and 9·2 in East Lothian.

Deaths registered in July numbered 4,678, in August 4,461 and in September 4,478, the equivalent monthly death-rates being 11·1, 10·5 and 10·9 respectively.

Infantile Mortality.—Deaths of children aged under one year numbered 1,299 and are equivalent to an infantile mortality-rate of 60 per 1,000 registered live births. These deaths are 434 fewer than in the previous quarter and the rate is 13 less. Compared with the standard for this quarter the rate is 1 less. Among legitimate children the mortality was 57 per 1,000 births and among illegitimate children 98.

The death-rate for the large burghs was 69, while for the rest of Scotland it was 47. The latter rate is the lowest hitherto recorded for that area. In the large burghs individually it ranged from 106 in Dumbarton, 89 in Paisley and 86 in Hamilton, to 36 in Kilmarnock, 39 in

Kirkcaldy and 42 in Dunfermline. In counties, exclusive of large burghs, it ranged from 83 in Orkney, 74 in Kinross and 72 in Angus, to 0 in Nairn, in Peebles and in Selkirk, 12 in Zetland and 23 in Kirkcudbright.

Causes of Death.—*Principal Epidemic Diseases.*—Of the 13,617 deaths registered during the quarter, 294 or 2·2 per cent. were attributed to the principal epidemic diseases. These deaths include 13 from measles, 23 from scarlet fever, 76 from whooping-cough, 79 from diphtheria, 31 from influenza, 23 from cerebro-spinal fever and 49 others. Compared with the previous quarter deaths in the group as a whole show a decrease of 319. Those from measles are 27 fewer, from scarlet fever 3 fewer, from whooping-cough 175 fewer, from diphtheria 14 fewer, from influenza 71 fewer, from cerebro-spinal fever 26 fewer, and from other epidemic diseases 3 fewer. The death-rate for the group was 23 per 100,000, which is 10 less than the average for the quarter. The rate for measles was 3 less, for scarlet fever 1 less, for whooping-cough 1 less, for diphtheria 1 less, for influenza 2 less, for cerebro-spinal fever the same, and for other epidemic diseases 1 less. In the large burghs the highest rates were 0·5 per 1,000 in Motherwell and Wishaw and 0·4 in Port Glasgow, while in counties, exclusive of large burghs, the highest were 0·5 in Nairn and 0·5 in Orkney.

Tuberculosis.—Deaths from all forms of tuberculosis, 799, account for 5·9 per cent. of all deaths and are 197 fewer than in the previous quarter. Of them 613 were ascribed to tuberculosis of the respiratory system, a decrease of 124 compared with the previous quarter, 78 to tuberculosis of the central nervous system, a decrease of 36, 31 to abdominal tuberculosis, a decrease of 13, and 77 to other forms of tuberculosis, a decrease of 24. The death-rate from all forms of tuberculosis is 64 per 100,000 compared with an average of 65 for this quarter, that from respiratory tuberculosis being 49 compared with the average of 47.

Malignant Disease.—Deaths from this cause numbered 1,948, account for 14·3 per cent. of the total deaths, and equal a rate of 155 per 100,000. These deaths are 45 fewer than in the previous quarter, while the rate is 2 above the average.

Respiratory Diseases.—Deaths from pneumonia numbered 619 and from bronchitis 331. The former are 348 fewer than in the previous quarter and the latter 245 fewer. Pneumonia was responsible for 4·5 per cent. of the total deaths and bronchitis for 2·4 per cent. Corresponding death-rates per 100,000 population are 49 and 26 respectively. The standard rates for the quarter are 48 and 29 respectively.

Pregnancy and Childbirth.—Deaths of mothers from diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth numbered 109 and are equal to a rate of 5·0 per 1,000 births. This rate is 0·8 below the standard for the quarter.

Violence.—Deaths from violence numbered 698, account for 5·1 per cent. of all deaths, and are equivalent to a rate of 56 per 100,000. These deaths are 80 fewer than in the previous quarter. Of the total

deaths assigned to this group 177 were attributed to accidents with motor vehicles, which is 22 more than were recorded in the previous quarter. The death-rate from violence is 2 below the standard for this period.

For comparative purposes the accompanying table is given showing the death-rates from several important causes in the present quarter, the previous quarter, and the average rate for the third quarter of the previous five years. Reference has already been made to the principal features brought out by the table.

Causes of Death.	Death-rates per 100,000 population.		
	1937 Third Quarter.	1937 Second Quarter.	1932–36 Average. Third Quarter.
Principal epidemic diseases *	23	49	33
Measles	1	3	4
Scarlet fever	2	2	3
Whooping-cough	6	20	7
Diphtheria	6	7	7
Influenza	2	8	4
Cerebro-spinal fever	2	4	2
Others	4	4	5
Tuberculosis (all forms)	64	80	65
Respiratory	49	59	47
Central nervous system	6	9	7
Abdominal	2	4	4
Other forms	6	8	7
Malignant disease	155	161	153
Pneumonia	49	78	48
Bronchitis	26	46	29
Diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth †	5·0	4·4	5·8
Violence	56	63	58
Accidents with motor vehicles	14	12	14
All Causes	1,085	1,271	1,076

* Nos. 1–18 of the Detailed International List. † per 1000 births.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTIES AND LARGE BURGHS OF SCOTLAND WITH THEIR EQUIVALENT RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION—QUARTER ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER 1937.

	Population estimated to middle of 1937. (Provisional.)	Births.		Marriages.	Deaths.			Rates per 1000 of Population.				Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality Rate per 1000 Births.
		Total.	Illegitimate.	Total.	Total.	*Principal Epidemic Diseases.	Children aged under 1 year.	Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.	Epidemic Diseases Rate.		
SCOTLAND	4,979,500	21,746	1,394	11,518	13,617	294	1,299	17·3	9·2	10·8	0·2	6·4	60
Large Burghs	2,733,600	12,392	727	7,806	7,598	181	860	18·0	11·3	11·0	0·3	5·9	69
Other Districts	2,245,900	9,354	667	3,712	6,019	113	439	16·5	6·6	10·6	0·2	7·1	47
ABERDEEN COUNTY †	325,200	1,395	129	684	782	14	61	17·0	8·3	9·5	0·2	9·2	44
Aberdeen Burgh	178,300	771	47	499	444	11	36	17·2	11·1	9·9	0·2	6·1	47
Remainder of County	146,900	624	82	185	338	3	25	16·9	5·0	9·1	0·1	13·1	40
ANGUS COUNTY	274,400	1,112	84	675	834	14	63	16·1	9·8	12·1	0·2	7·6	57
Arbroath Burgh	18,000	82	3	46	53	...	4	18·1	10·1	11·7	...	3·7	49
Dundee Burgh	179,300	780	58	500	561	10	41	17·3	11·1	12·4	0·2	7·4	53
Remainder of County	77,200	250	23	129	220	4	18	12·8	6·6	11·3	0·2	9·2	72
ARGYLL COUNTY	62,800	228	25	57	227	3	6	14·4	3·6	14·4	0·2	11·0	26
AYR COUNTY	292,700	1,309	60	615	805	22	71	17·7	8·3	10·9	0·3	4·6	54
Ayr Burgh	40,700	163	5	115	109	3	10	15·9	11·2	10·6	0·3	3·1	61
Kilmarnock Burgh	40,100	192	8	95	97	3	7	19·0	9·4	9·6	0·3	4·2	36
Remainder of County	212,000	954	47	405	599	16	54	17·9	7·6	11·2	0·3	4·9	57
BANFF COUNTY	53,700	249	34	66	153	...	16	18·4	4·9	11·3	...	13·7	64

Berwick County	26,500	93	10	27	83	...	3	13·9	4·0	12·4	...	10·8	32
Bute County	16,300	54	4	14	56	...	2	13·1	3·4	13·6	...	7·4	37
Caithness County	26,100	100	14	30	85	...	4	15·2	4·6	12·9	...	14·0	40
Clackmannan County	32,400	132	8	64	77	1	4	16·2	7·8	9·4	0·1	6·1	30
Dunbarton County	156,200	630	33	310	391	10	38	16·0	7·9	9·9	0·3	5·2	60
Clydebank Burgh	48,000	194	8	127	121	4	13	16·1	10·5	10·0	0·3	4·1	67
Dumbarton Burgh	21,700	94	8	45	53	1	10	17·2	8·2	9·7	0·2	8·5	106
Remainder of County	86,600	342	17	138	217	5	15	15·7	6·3	9·9	0·2	5·0	44
Dumfries County	81,700	323	31	191	242	5	16	15·7	9·3	11·7	0·2	9·6	50
Dumfries Burgh	23,600	100	12	81	58	...	6	16·8	13·6	9·7	...	12·0	60
Remainder of County	58,100	223	19	110	184	5	10	15·2	7·5	12·6	0·3	8·5	45
East Lothian County	48,000	218	11	87	111	4	8	18·0	7·2	9·2	0·3	5.0	37
Fife County	283,400	1,082	48	574	742	16	60	15·1	8·0	10·4	0·2	4·4	55
Dunfermline Burgh	36,500	142	4	87	92	2	6	15·4	9·4	10·0	0·2	2·8	42
Kirkcaldy Burgh	44,900	155	4	120	134	2	6	13·7	10·6	11·8	0·2	2·6	39
Remainder of County	201,900	785	40	367	516	12	48	15·4	7·2	10·1	0·2	5·1	61
Inverness County	82,500	308	23	122	224	3	15	14·8	5·9	10·8	0·1	7·5	49
Inverness Burgh	23,500	79	5	87	64	...	5	13·4	14·7	10·8	...	6·3	63
Remainder of County	59,100	229	18	35	160	3	10	15·4	2·4	10·7	0·2	7·9	44
Kincardine County ‡	26,600	97	6	47	45	...	6	14·4	7·0	6·7	...	6·2	62

* Nos. 1 to 18 of the Detailed International List (1929 revision).
† Including, for this purpose, the entire Burgh of Aberdeen, part of which is in Kincardine County.
‡ Excluding, for this purpose, the portion of Aberdeen Burgh in Kincardine County.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTIES AND LARGE BURGHS OF SCOTLAND WITH THEIR EQUIVALENT RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION—QUARTER ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER 1937—*continued.*

	Population estimated to middle of 1937 (Provisional.)	Births.		Marriages.	Deaths.			Rates per 1000 of Population.				Illegitimate Births per cent of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality Rate per 1000 Births.
		Total.	Illegitimate.	Total.	Total.	*Principal Epidemic Diseases.	Children aged under 1 year.	Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.	Epidemic Diseases Rate.		
KINROSS COUNTY	7,100	27	3	12	23	...	2	15·1	6·7	12·8	...	11.1	74
KIRKCUDBRIGHT COUNTY	31,200	133	17	44	86	1	3	16 9	5·6	10·9	0·1	12·8	23
LANARK COUNTY	1,625,000	7,884	451	4,370	4,477	120	605	19·2	10·7	10·9	0·3	5·7	77
Airdrie Burgh	27,200	142	9	57	67	2	8	20·7	8·3	9 8	0·3	6·3	56
Coatbridge Burgh	43,900†	251	11	86	124	3	21	22·7	7·8	11·2	0·3	4·4	84
Glasgow Burgh	1,119,900	5,407	327	3,346	3,227	86	453	19·2	11·9	11·4	0·3	6·0	84
Hamilton Burgh	38,500	220	14	78	97	3	19	22·6	8·0	10·0	0·3	6·4	86
Motherwell & Wishaw Burgh	66,800	305	14	163	163	9	19	18·1	9·7	9·7	0·5	4·6	62
Rutherglen Burgh	25,500	78	7	64	56	...	5	12·1	10·0	8·7	...	9 0	64
Remainder of County	303,400†	1,481	69	576	743	17	80	19·4	7·5	9·7	0·2	4·7	54
MIDLOTHIAN COUNTY	558,100	2,261	146	1,678	1,519	29	109	16·1	11·9	10·8	0·2	6·5	48
Edinburgh Burgh	468,500	1,877	122	1,494	1,313	23	92	15·9	12·7	11·1	0·2	6·5	49
Remainder of County	89,700	384	24	184	206	6	17	17·0	8·1	9·1	0·3	6·3	44
MORAY COUNTY	41,000	197	23	78	119	1	6	19·1	7·6	11·5	0·1	11·7	30
NAIRN COUNTY	8,300	36	1	10	27	1	...	17·2	4·8	12·9	0·5	2·8	...
ORKNEY COUNTY	21,700	72	4	42	102	3	6	13·2	7·7	18·7	0·5	5·6	83
PEEBLES COUNTY	14,500	52	1	32	45	...	...	14·2	8·7	12·3	...	1·9	...

PERTH COUNTY	119,900	417	34	224	318	7	13	13·8	7·4	10·5	0·2	8·2	31
Perth Burgh	36,000	134	11	112	86	2	6	14·8	12·4	9·5	0·2	8·2	45
Remainder of County	84,000	283	23	112	232	5	7	13·4	5·3	11·0	0·2	8·1	25
RENFREW COUNTY	312,700	1,386	55	638	809	17	96	17·6	8·1	10·3	0·2	4·0	69
Greenock Burgh	80,900	439	19	150	237	6	36	21·5	7·4	11·6	0·3	4·3	82
Paisley Burgh	90,500	395	18	221	243	6	35	17·3	9·7	10·7	0·3	4·6	89
Port-Glasgow Burgh	19,500	122	5	49	49	2	6	24·9	10·0	10·0	0·4	4·1	49
Remainder of County	121,800	430	13	218	280	3	19	14·0	7·1	9·1	0·1	3·0	44
ROSS AND CROMARTY COUNTY	61,600	228	28	58	215	3	10	14·7	3·7	13·8	0·2	12·3	44
ROXBURGH COUNTY	46,100	156	10	89	126	1	10	13·4	7·7	10·8	0·1	6·4	64
SELKIRK COUNTY	22,100	75	1	46	62	1	...	13·4	8·2	11·1	0·2	1·3	...
STIRLING COUNTY	172,500	788	37	401	430	11	39	18·1	9·2	9·9	0·3	4·7	49
Falkirk Burgh	38,200	149	3	121	82	1	7	15·5	12·6	8·5	0·1	2·0	47
Stirling Burgh	23,700	121	5	63	68	2	9	20·3	10·5	11·4	0·3	4·1	74
Remainder of County	110,600	518	29	217	280	8	23	18·6	7·8	10·0	0·3	5·6	44
SUTHERLAND COUNTY	15,700	57	7	16	46	1	2	14·4	4·1	11·7	0·3	12·3	35
WEST LOTHIAN COUNTY	82,800	405	22	155	199	5	17	19·4	7·4	9·5	0·2	5·4	42
WIGTOWN COUNTY	30,000	158	30	36	83	1	7	20·9	4·8	11·0	0·1	19·0	44
ZETLAND COUNTY	20,500	84	4	26	74	...	1	16·3	5·0	14·3	...	4·8	12

* Nos. 1 to 18 of the Detailed International List (1929 revision).

† Population revised following extension of Coatbridge Burgh, May 1937.

Table II.—Births, Deaths and Marriages in Scotland, 1927 to 1937.

	Numbers.					Rates.				
	Births.		Marriages.	Deaths.		Per 1000 of Estimated Population.			Illegit. Births per cent. of Total Births.	Deaths under One Year per 1000 Births.
	Total.	Illegitimate.		All Ages.	Under One Year.	Births	Marriages.	Deaths		
1st Quarter 1927 .	24,775	1,738	7,348	19,437	2,728	20·7	6·1	16·2	7·0	110
2nd ,, ,, .	25,116	1,812	7,931	15,812	1,949	20·7	6·5	13·1	7·2	78
3rd ,, ,, .	23,496	1,741	9,093	13,641	1,566	19·2	7·4	11·1	7·4	67
4th ,, ,, .	23,285	1,687	8,181	16,940	2,333	19·0	6·7	13·8	7·2	100
Year 1927 .	**96,672**	**6,978**	**32,553**	**65,830**	**8,576**	**19·9**	**6·7**	**13·6**	**7·2**	**89**
1st Quarter 1928 .	24,252	1,764	7,383	19,387	2,593	20·1	6·1	16·1	7·3	107
2nd ,, ,, .	25,723	1,895	7,905	16,567	2,112	21·3	6·6	13·7	7·4	82
3rd ,, ,, .	23,444	1,805	9,236	13,458	1,610	19·2	7·6	11·1	7·7	69
4th ,, ,, .	23,403	1,694	8,424	15,859	1,984	19·2	6·9	13·0	7·2	85
Year 1928 .	**96,822**	**7,158**	**32,948**	**65,271**	**8,299**	**20·0**	**6·8**	**13·5**	**7·4**	**86**
1st Quarter 1929 .	23,449	1,827	6,727	26,386	3,011	19·6	5·6	22·1	7·8	128
2nd ,, ,, .	24,380	1,903	8,117	15,895	1,842	20·2	6·7	13·1	7·8	76
3rd ,, ,, .	23,053	1,802	9,686	13,283	1,437	18·9	7·9	10·9	7·8	62
4th ,, ,, .	21,998	1,633	8,437	15,353	1,771	18·0	6·9	12·6	7·4	81
Year 1929 .	**92,880**	**7,165**	**32,967**	**70,917**	**8,061**	**19·2**	**6·8**	**14·7**	**7·7**	**87**
1st Quarter 1930 .	23,686	1,798	7,297	19,055	2,600	19·8	6·1	15·9	7·6	110
2nd ,, ,, .	24,822	1,846	8,285	15,889	1,823	20·5	6·9	13·2	7·4	73
3rd ,, ,, .	22,954	1,731	9,528	13,356	1,358	18·8	7·8	10·9	7·5	59
4th ,, ,, .	23,087	1,575	8,205	15,985	2,071	18·9	6·7	13·1	6·8	90
Year 1930 .	**94,549**	**6,950**	**33,315**	**64,285**	**7,852**	**19·6**	**6·9**	**13·3**	**7·4**	**83**
1st Quarter 1931 .	23,558	1,769	7,071	20,189	2,652	19·7	5·9	16·9	7·5	113
2nd ,, ,, .	24,130	1,753	8,153	15,916	1,867	20·0	6·8	13·2	7·3	77
3rd ,, ,, .	22,659	1,669	9,348	13,244	1,353	18·6	7·7	10·9	7·4	60
4th ,, ,, .	21,873	1,470	8,080	14,880	1,672	17·9	6·6	12·2	6·7	76
Year 1931 .	**92,220**	**6,661**	**32,652**	**64,229**	**7,544**	**19·0**	**6·7**	**13 3**	**7·2**	**82**
1st Quarter 1932 .	23,069	1,573	7,686	19,634	2,573	19·0	6·3	16·2	6·8	112
2nd ,, ,, .	24,245	1,720	7,877	16,407	1,976	20·0	6·5	13·5	7·1	81
3rd ,, ,, .	22,033	1,625	9,337	13,192	1,396	18·0	7·6	10·7	7·4	63
4th ,, ,, .	21,653	1,538	8,257	16,812	1,895	17·6	6·7	13·7	7·1	88
Year 1932 .	**91,000**	**6,456**	**33,157**	**66,045**	**7,840**	**18·6**	**6·8**	**13·5**	**7·1**	**86**
1st Quarter 1933 .	21,785	1,474	7,052	20,750	2,359	18·0	5·8	17·1	6·8	108
2nd ,, ,, .	23,211	1,639	8,178	15,127	1,706	19·0	6·7	12·4	7·1	73
3rd ,, ,, .	21,135	1,462	10,252	13,088	1,343	17·1	8·3	10·6	6·9	64
4th ,, ,, .	20,415	1,389	8,719	15,883	1,611	16·5	7·0	12·8	6·8	79
Year 1933 .	**86,546**	**5,964**	**34,201**	**64,848**	**7,019**	**17·6**	**7·0**	**13·2**	**6·9**	**81**
1st Quarter 1934 .	22,744	1,630	7,692	17,406	2,097	18·7	6·3	14·3	7·2	92
2nd ,, ,, .	23,247	1,641	8,852	16,730	1,803	18·9	7·2	13·6	7·1	78
3rd ,, ,, .	21,301	1,475	10,760	13,300	1,211	17·1	8·7	10·7	6·9	57
4th ,, ,, .	21,544	1,373	9,630	16,305	1,790	17·3	7·7	13·1	6·4	83
Year 1934 .	**88,836**	**6,119**	**36,934**	**63,741**	**6,901**	**18·0**	**7·5**	**12·9**	**6·9**	**78**
1st Quarter 1935 .	21,978	1,468	7,695	19,177	2,111	18·0	6·3	15·7	6·7	96
2nd ,, ,, .	23,259	1,419	9,106	16,205	1,655	18·8	7·4	13·1	6·1	71
3rd ,, ,, .	21,566	1,433	11,281	13,461	1,180	17·3	9·0	10·8	6·6	55
4th ,, ,, .	21,125	1,457	9,906	16,488	1,808	16·9	7·9	13·2	6·9	86
Year 1935 .	**87,928**	**5,777**	**37,988**	**65,331**	**6,754**	**17·8**	**7·7**	**13·2**	**6·6**	**77**
1st Quarter 1936 .	22,544	1,447	7,735	20,196	2,441	18·3	6·3	16·4	6·4	108
2nd ,, ,, .	23,594	1,611	9,455	16,214	1,677	19·1	7·7	13·1	6·8	71
3rd ,, ,, .	21,464	1,352	11,409	13,709	1,378	17·2	9·1	11·0	6·3	64
4th ,, ,, .	21,326	1,334	9,315	16,630	1,819	17·1	7·5	13·3	6·3	85
Year 1936 .	**88,928**	**5,744**	**37,914**	**66,749**	**7,315**	**17·9**	**7·6**	**13·4**	**6·5**	**82**
1st Quarter 1937 .	21,591	1,316	8,084	22,122	2,105	17·6	6·6	18·0	6·1	97
2nd ,, ,, .	23,860	1,449	9,350	15,777	1,733	19·2	7·5	12·7	6·1	73
3rd ,, ,, .	21,746	1,394	11,518	13,617	1,299	17·3	9·2	10·8	6·4	60
4th ,, ,, .										
Year 1937 .										

Table III.—Causes of Death in Scotland at Different Periods of Life during the Quarter ending 30th September 1937.

INTERNATIONAL LIST.	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
TOTAL	13617	6903	6714	1299	377	181	135	509	599	750	1236	2090	3182	2603	656
I. INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES.															
1 Typhoid fever	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 Paratyphoid fevers . . .	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 Typhus fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 (1) Smallpox, vaccinated . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(2) ,, not vaccinated .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(3) ,, vaccination doubtful	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 Measles	13	6	7	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 Scarlet fever	23	10	13	...	14	5	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
9 Whooping-cough	76	25	51	45	30	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 Diphtheria	79	41	38	2	33	31	9	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
11 Influenza— (*Total*)	*31*	*16*	*15*	*2*	*1*	...	...	*2*	*1*	*2*	*4*	*9*	*6*	*4*	...
(*a*) 1. ,, with pneumonia . .	14	9	5	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	3	2	3	1	...
2. ,, ,, bronchitis . .	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
3. ,, ,, other resp. dis. .	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
(*b*) 1. ,, ,, tuberc. of resp. system	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
2. ,, ,, dis. or accidents of pregnancy, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. ,, ,, other cause . .	9	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	3	...	...
4. ,, sole cause . . .	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
13 Dysentery	5	5	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 Erysipelas	15	8	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	4	2	...
16 Acute poliomyelitis . . .	3	2	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17 Lethargic encephalitis . . .	22	13	9	...	...	...	...	2	3	4	4	4	4	1	...
18 Cerebro-spinal fever . . .	23	16	7	10	4	2	3	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...
22 Tetanus	3	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis— (*Total*)	*799*	*407*	*392*	*16*	*51*	*22*	*21*	*185*	*192*	*124*	*81*	*67*	*33*	*5*	*2*
23 Respiratory system . . .	613	314	299	1	8	4	6	150	172	113	72	60	25	2	...
24 Central nervous system . .	78	40	38	12	25	14	9	11	4	3	...	...	...	...	...
25 Intestines and peritoneum . .	31	12	19	...	3	3	4	9	5	1	4	...	2	...	...
26 Vertebral column . . .	8	7	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	1	2	...	...
27 Other bones and joints . .	6	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...
28 Skin and subcutaneous tissues .	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
29 Lymphatic system (bronch. and abdom. glands excepted)	3	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
30 Genito-urinary system . .	6	4	2	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
31 Other organs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32 (*a*) Disseminated—acute . .	34	16	18	2	13	1	1	4	3	3	4	2	1	...	...
(*b*) ,, chronic (*c*) .	17	11	6	1	2	1	...	6	2	1	1	2	1	...	...
34 Syphilis	16	10	6	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	4	2	...	...
35 Other venereal diseases . . .	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
36 Purulent infection, septicæmia .	29	17	12	6	3	...	...	5	2	3	2	4	4	...	...
38 Malaria	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
41 Hydatid cysts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43 Mycoses	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
44 Oth. infect. or parasit. dis. (4, 5, 12, 14, 19, 20, 21, 33, 37, 39, 40, 42)	4	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
II. CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS.															
Cancer— (*Total*)	*1948*	*865*	*1083*	...	...	*5*	*2*	*8*	*31*	*114*	*276*	*473*	*638*	*351*	*50*
45 Buccal cavity, Pharynx . .	90	73	17	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	5	24	37	16	3
46 Digestive organs, Peritoneum .	1132	547	585	...	...	3	1	1	10	53	132	273	400	228	31
47 Respiratory organs . . .	137	97	40	...	...	2	...	1	6	8	34	41	30	12	3
48 Uterus	124	...	124	...	...	...	...	...	2	18	33	33	29	9	...
49 Other female genital organs .	45	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	11	11	15	2	...

Note—Sub-headings indicated by letters (*a*, *b*, *c*, &c.) correspond with the International List. Those indicated by numbers (1, 2, 3, &c.) apply to the Scottish List only.

TABLE III.—*continued.*

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
II. CANCER & OTH. TUMOURS (*contd.*)															
Cancer (*contd.*)—															
50 Breast	175	...	175	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	36	38	46	32	5
51 Male genito-urinary organs	81	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	19	28	24	2
52 Skin	28	11	17	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	2	8	9	3
53 Other or unspecified organs	136	56	80	...	...	...	...	4	7	11	15	32	45	19	3
55 Tumours, non-malig., or of undetermined nature (54)—															
(*a*) 1. Ovary	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...
2. Uterus	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	3	...	...	...
(*b*) 1. Brain	48	25	23	...	1	2	2	2	7	2	14	11	7	...	...
2. Bladder	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...
3. Others	16	9	7	1	...	1	...	...	4	...	4	3	2	1	...
III. RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES.															
56 Rheumatic fever	59	30	29	...	1	6	6	21	9	3	3	5	3	1	1
57 (1) Chronic rheumatism	9	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	4	...
(2) Rheumatoid arthritis, Osteo-arthritis	20	6	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	7	...
58 Gout	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59 Diabetes mellitus	187	61	126	...	...	1	1	...	7	5	19	54	76	19	5
60 Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63 Rickets	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65 Diseases of pituitary gland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66 (*b*) Exophthalmic goitre	24	6	18	...	...	...	...	2	2	7	6	3	3	1	...
(*c*) Myxœdema, Cretinism	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	4	...	...
(*e*) Other diseases of thyroid and parathyr., Tetany (*a*, *d*)	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
67 Diseases of thymus	5	5	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
68 Diseases of adrenals	9	3	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	2	2	...	...
69 Other general diseases (61, 62, 64)	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
IV. DISEASES OF THE BLOOD, AND BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS.															
70 (*a*) Purpura	6	2	4	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
(*b*) Hæmophilia	8	6	2	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
71 (*a*) Pernicious anæmia	59	26	33	2	1	...	1	1	3	2	11	10	16	11	1
(*b*) Other anæmias, Chlorosis	13	3	10	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	4	2	3	...	...
72 (*a*) Leukæmia	23	16	7	...	1	1	2	5	2	3	1	3	3	2	...
(*b*) Aleukæmia (Lymphadenoma)	13	6	7	...	...	...	1	3	1	5	1	1	1	...	...
73 Diseases of spleen	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...
74 Oth. dis. of blood and blood form. org.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V. CHRONIC POISONINGS.															
75 Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	...
76 Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
77 (1) Occupational lead poisoning	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
(2) Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS.															
78 (*a*) Cerebral abscess	6	4	2	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
(*b*) Other forms of encephalitis	8	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...
79 Meningitis	35	25	10	13	7	1	3	1	4	3	1	1	1	...	...
80 Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxy)	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...
81 (1) Progressive muscular atrophy	11	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	3	1	...
(2) Sub-acute combined sclerosis	6	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	...
(3) Myelitis of unstated origin	12	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	4	2	1	...
(4) Other diseases of spinal cord	10	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	3	3	...

TABLE III.—*continued.*

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
VI. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS—*continued.*															
82 (*a*) Cerebral hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	878	398	480	1	...	1	1	3	1	10	63	192	320	252	34
(*b*) 1. Cerebral embolism	22	8	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	4	13	1
2. Cerebral thrombosis	320	134	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11	51	109	116	29
3. Cerebral softening	24	14	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9	11	1
(*c*) 1. Hemiplegia	73	32	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	34	28	1
2. Other paralyses of unstated origin	5	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	...
83 General paralysis of insane	26	20	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	12	5	1	...	...
84 Other forms of insanity	15	3	12	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	8	2	1	...	...
85 Epilepsy	32	16	16	...	3	...	1	9	5	5	1	6	1	1	...
86 Infantile convulsions (age under 5)	31	21	10	25	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
87 (*a*) Chorea	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
(*b*) Neuritis	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	...
(*c*) Paralysis agitans	21	11	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	9	6	...
(*d*) Disseminated sclerosis	37	20	17	...	...	...	...	2	3	7	6	6	10	3	...
(*e*) Other dis. of nervous system	23	11	12	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	4	3	5	5	2
88 Diseases of eye and annexa	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
89 (*a*) Otitis, Diseases of ear	25	18	7	7	4	1	4	...	3	1	...	2	3	...	...
(*b*) Mastoid disease	10	5	5	1	...	3	1	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
VII. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.															
90 Pericarditis	8	4	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	2	2	...
91 Acute endocarditis	35	15	20	...	1	2	4	5	15	1	4	2	1	...	...
92 Chronic endocarditis, Valvular dis.	484	229	255	...	...	3	5	22	24	40	69	80	135	91	15
93 (*a*) Acute myocarditis	31	17	14	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	6	3	13	4	1
(*b*) 1. Fatty heart	37	11	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	8	20	4	...
2. Cardiovascular degeneration	299	149	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	43	98	111	33
3. Chronic myocarditis, other myocardial disease	787	393	394	...	...	...	...	2	6	17	42	114	276	264	66
(*c*) Myocarditis not specified as acute or chronic	711	322	389	...	...	...	2	2	4	18	54	93	231	250	57
94 Diseases of coronary arteries, Angina pectoris	354	220	134	...	...	...	...	1	2	8	43	102	122	71	5
95 Other diseases of heart	232	122	110	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	23	50	81	55	14
96 Aneurysm (heart excepted)	31	24	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	10	2	2
97 Arterio-sclerosis (coron. art. except.)	169	90	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	60	60	32
98 (*a*) Senile gangrene	57	36	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	32	8
(*b*) Other gangrene	5	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...
99 Other diseases of arteries	14	8	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	3	5	3	...
100 Diseases of veins	18	3	15	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	5	3	5	...
101 Diseases of lymphatic system	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
102 Abnormalities of blood pressure	11	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	5	1	1
103 Other dis. of circulatory system	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.															
104 Dis. of nasal fossæ and annexa	11	6	5	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	2	2	1	...	...
105 (1) Laryngismus stridulus	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(2) Laryngitis (including croup)	5	4	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
(3) Other diseases of larynx	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
106 Bronchitis	331	184	147	13	4	...	...	2	8	18	18	50	92	96	30
107 Broncho-pneumonia	307	160	147	92	53	4	...	4	4	16	17	26	47	35	9
108 Lobar pneumonia	228	159	69	12	16	1	1	12	26	34	46	33	29	16	2
109 Pneumonia (not otherwise defined)	84	52	32	16	6	2	1	2	5	4	8	10	15	13	2
110 Pleurisy	25	17	8	3	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	5	6	5	...
111 (1) Congestion of lungs	74	29	45	8	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	5	18	25	13
(2) Embolism, Thrombosis, Infarct	11	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	5	4	...	...
112 Asthma	33	13	20	1	...	1	...	...	2	3	4	8	7	6	1
113 Pulmonary emphysema	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
114 (*a*) Chronic interstitial pneumonia	8	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	1	1	...
(*b*) 1. Gangrene of lung	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other diseases of respiratory system	8	7	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...

TABLE III.—*continued.*

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
IX. DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.															
115 (1) Diseases of teeth and gums	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
(2) Diseases of tonsils	13	6	7	...	1	3	1	1	4	1	...	1	1	...	...
(3) Other diseases of buccal cavity or pharynx	16	6	10	3	1	1	...	...	1	1	3	2	3	1	...
116 Diseases of œsophagus	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1
117 (*a*) Ulcer of stomach	90	59	31	...	...	...	...	3	4	10	19	19	24	9	2
(*b*) Ulcer of duodenum	79	70	9	...	...	...	...	1	10	11	15	27	10	5	...
118 Other diseases of stomach	33	15	18	5	4	...	1	1	...	1	3	3	8	6	1
119 Diarrhœa and enteritis (under 2 years)	236	133	103	209	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
120 (*a*) Diarrhœa and enteritis (over 2 years)	56	26	30	...	8	3	...	4	2	2	3	10	10	8	6
(*b*) Ulceration of intestines	14	5	9	...	...	...	...	3	2	4	2	2	...	1	...
121 Appendicitis	106	56	50	...	1	10	7	21	10	9	12	15	18	3	...
122 (*a*) Hernia	41	20	21	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	11	9	9	3
(*b*) Intestinal obstruction	53	35	18	9	1	1	2	...	3	2	4	8	12	8	3
123 Other diseases of intestines	27	13	14	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	11	7	...
124 Cirrhosis of liver	39	24	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	6	10	13	4	2
125 (1) Acute yellow atrophy of liver	6	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	...
(2) Other diseases of liver	15	9	6	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	6	2	1	1
126 Biliary calculi	20	5	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6	5	3	...
127 (1) Cholecystitis	40	7	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	8	13	9	1
(2) Other diseases of gall bladder and ducts	5	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...
128 Diseases of pancreas	13	8	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	4	4	...	...
129 Peritonitis without stated cause	16	8	8	3	1	...	...	1	2	3	1	4	1	...	...
X. NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.															
130 Acute nephritis	26	13	13	2	2	2	...	2	2	3	3	7	2	1	...
131 Chronic nephritis	293	143	150	...	1	...	...	10	12	22	39	74	77	57	1
132 Nephritis unspecified	100	49	51	...	...	...	...	2	3	6	15	22	27	17	8
133 Other dis. of kidney and annexa	31	15	16	3	1	...	...	3	...	3	9	2	5	4	1
134 Calculi of urinary passages	10	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	2	1	...
135 Diseases of bladder	36	23	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	6	8	13	5
136 Dis. of urethra, urinary abscess, &c.	12	12	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	3	2	1
137 Diseases of prostate	98	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	43	36	10
138 Diseases of male genital organs	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
139 (*a*) Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube and parametrium	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	1	3	...	...	...
(*b*) Diseases of uterus	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	2	1	...	...
(*c*) Diseases of breast	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*d*) Other diseases of female genital organs	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
XI. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH.															
140 Post-abortive sepsis	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	...
141 Abortion not returned as septic	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
142 Ectopic gestation	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
143 Other accidents of pregnancy	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
144 (*a*) Placenta prævia	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) 1. Accidental hæmorrhage	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Oth. puerperal hæmorrhage	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...
145 Puerperal sepsis	35	...	35	...	...	...	...	5	19	11	...	...	...	...	...
146 Puerperal albuminuria, Convulsions	19	...	19	...	...	...	...	4	7	8	...	...	...	...	...
147 (1) Uncontrollable vomiting	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
(2) Other toxæmias of pregnancy	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
148 Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, Embolism	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...
149 Other accidents of childbirth	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	2	5	4	...	...	...	...	...
150 Other or unspecified conditions of the puerperal state	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE III.—*continued.*

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
XII. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.															
151 Carbuncle, Boil	19	16	3	2	...	...	...	1	3	1	2	2	5	3	...
152 Cellulitis, Acute abscess . .	47	24	23	13	...	1	...	4	2	4	5	6	8	4	...
153 Other dis. of skin and its annexa	13	5	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	3	2
XIII. DISEASES OF BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.															
154 Acute infective osteomyelitis and periostitis	18	9	9	...	4	3	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	...	...
155 Other diseases of bones . .	6	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	..	2	...	...
156 Diseases of joints and other organs of locomotion	11	9	2	1	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	2	2	...	...
XIV. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.															
157 Congenital malformations . .	150	90	60	135	11	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.															
158 Congenital debility . . .	132	76	56	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
159 Premature birth	319	174	145	319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
160 Injury at birth	65	44	21	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
161 Oth. dis. peculiar to early infancy	69	45	24	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XVI. SENILITY.															
162 Senility, Senile dementia . .	467	166	301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	40	265	159
XVII. DEATHS FROM VIOLENCE.															
171 Suicide (163 to 170) . . .	99	65	34	...	...	...	...	7	8	31	22	16	11	4	...
175 Homicide (172, 173 174) . .	7	6	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
177 Food poisoning	4	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
178 Accidental gaseous poisoning .	7	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	2	...	...
179 Other acute accidental poisoning .	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
180 Conflagration	16	15	1	...	...	1	2	9	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
181 Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	40	18	22	3	12	2	4	4	1	2	...	4	3	4	1
182 Accidental mechanical suffocation	12	8	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
183 Accidental drowning . . .	83	71	12	...	3	11	9	14	8	6	5	12	12	3	...
184 Accidental injury by firearms .	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
186 Crushing, Falls, &c.—															
(1) Motor vehicles . . .	177	134	43	...	20	26	9	32	22	11	15	20	14	7	1
(2) Other crushing accidents .	228	145	83	...	9	8	14	23	15	17	31	15	33	43	20
189 Hunger, Thirst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
192 Weather agencies (190, 191) . .	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
193 Electricity (lightning excepted) .	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
194 Other accidents (176, 185, 187, 188, 195)	12	11	1	...	...	1	1	2	4	...	2	1	1	...	...
196 Wounds of war	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
198 Execution (197)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XVIII. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.															
199 Sudden death, Syncope . .	20	14	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	5	8	2	1
200 (1) Heart failure	171	101	70	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	39	62	43	5
(2) Other ill-defined causes . .	43	23	20	4	4	...	...	1	1	2	3	12	10	3	3
(3) Cause not specified . . .	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1

TABLE IV.—DEATHS IN THE COUNTIES AND LARGE BURGHS, &c.

International Nos. Long List.	International Nos. Short List.	Causes of Death.	SCOTLAND.	Aberdeen County.†	Aberdeen Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Marginal Index Numbers.
1, 2	1	Typhoid fever (including Paratyphoid)	4	1	1	...	*1*
7	4	Measles	13	...	...	...	*2*
8	5	Scarlet fever	23	2	...	2	*3*
9	6	Whooping-cough	76	10	9	1	*4*
10	7	Diphtheria	79	1	1	...	*5*
11	8	Influenza	31	...	...	...	*6*
18	14 (1)	Cerebro-spinal fever	23	...	...	...	*7*
3-6, 12-17	14 (2)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 9) * ...	45	...	...	...	*8*
23	10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	613	26	16	10	*9*
24-32	11	Other tuberculous diseases	186	12	6	6	*10*
19-22, 33-44	14 (3)	Other infect. and parasitic dis. (12, 13)	56	3	...	3	*11*
45-53	15	Cancer, malignant disease	1,948	118	67	51	*12*
59	18	Diabetes mellitus	187	8	6	2	*13*
54-58, 60-77	20	Oth. gen. dis., chronic poison. (16, 17, 19)	358	7	2	5	*14*
82	22	Cerebral hæmorrhage, &c.	1,322	81	49	32	*15*
78-81, 83-89	23	Oth. dis. of nerv. syst. and sense org. (21)	324	18	13	5	*16*
90-95	24	Heart disease	2,978	213	120	93	*17*
96-103	25	Other circulatory diseases	307	24	17	7	*18*
106	26	Bronchitis	331	11	5	6	*19*
107-109	27	Pneumonia (all forms)	619	33	22	11	*20*
104,105,110-114	28	Other respiratory diseases	181	6	4	2	*21*
117	32 (1)	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	169	12	8	4	*22*
119, 120	29	Diarrhœa, &c. (all ages)	306	8	5	3	*23*
121	30	Appendicitis	106	5	2	3	*24*
124	31 (1)	Cirrhosis of liver	39	2	1	1	*25*
125-127	31 (2)	Other diseases of liver, &c.	86	5	4	1	*26*
115,116,118,122, 123, 128, 129	32 (2)	Other digestive diseases	218	15	4	11	*27*
130-132	33	Acute and chronic nephritis	419	26	16	10	*28*
133-139	34	Other dis. of genito-urinary system ...	211	16	5	11	*29*
140, 145	35	Puerperal sepsis	42	3	3	...	*30*
141-144, 146-150	36	Other puerperal causes	67	2	...	2	*31*
151-156	37	Diseases of skin and locomotor system	114	8	5	3	*32*
157-161	38	Congen. debil., prem. birth, malform. &c.	735	32	17	15	*33*
162	39	Senility	467	20	9	11	*34*
163-171	40	Suicide	99	9	7	2	*35*
172-198	42	Other violence (41)	599	34	15	19	*36*
199, 200	43	Causes ill-defined or unknown ...	236	11	5	6	*37*
		All Causes ...	13,617	782	444	338	*38*
		AGES AT DEATH.					
		Under 1	1,299	61	36	25	*39*
		1– 4	377	20	8	12	*40*
		5– 9	181	5	2	3	*41*
		10–14	135	7	4	3	*42*
		15–24	509	18	8	10	*43*
		25–34	599	40	24	16	*44*
		35–44	750	41	27	14	*45*
		45–54	1,236	62	39	23	*46*
		55–64	2,090	109	68	41	*47*
		65–74	3,182	202	108	94	*48*
		75–84	2,603	166	94	72	*49*
		85 and over	656	51	26	25	*50*
		Not stated	...	...	...	...	*51*
		All Ages ...	13,617	782	444	338	*52*

* Including typhus fever, smallpox, dysentery, erysipelas, acute poliomyelitis, and lethargic encephalitis.
† Including for this purpose the entire Burgh of Aberdeen, part of which is in Kincardine County.

OF SCOTLAND.—Quarter ending 30th September 1937.

Marginal Index Numbers.	Angus County.	Arbroath Burgh.	Dundee Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Argyll County.	Ayr County.	Ayr Burgh.	Kilmarnock Burgh	Remainder of County.	Banff County.	Berwick County.	Bute County.	Caithness County.	Clackmannan County.
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
3	2	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
4	5	...	3	2	...	7	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
5	3	...	3	...	1	7	1	2	4	...	...	...	...	...
6	2	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
7	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
9	27	1	21	5	7	30	3	1	26	3	2	4	7	3
10	12	...	11	1	...	6	1	...	5	...	...	2	1	1
11	8	...	8	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
12	132	6	89	37	39	111	9	11	91	24	15	4	11	16
13	9	...	7	2	2	13	4	2	7	1	1	...	...	1
14	17	...	13	4	4	18	4	3	11	2	3	2	2	4
15	93	7	56	30	20	92	10	13	69	9	14	8	9	8
16	30	...	22	8	6	23	4	6	13	5	1	2	3	1
17	214	21	135	58	55	171	19	26	126	46	21	16	21	17
18	10	...	10	...	7	17	5	3	9	7	...	3	1	1
19	14	...	11	3	3	18	1	2	15	4	...	1	1	2
20	44	6	32	6	10	18	3	3	12	7	2	1	4	1
21	11	...	9	2	6	9	2	1	6	1	1	1	2	...
22	8	2	3	3	4	9	3	1	5	2	...	...	1	...
23	8	...	6	2	1	20	2	4	14	1	1	...	1	1
24	6	1	2	3	1	9	2	...	7	1	...	...	1	1
25	2	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
26	4	...	3	1	2	9	1	...	8	...	...	1	...	1
27	9	...	6	3	3	9	2	...	7	...	2	...	4	...
28	17	1	13	3	7	30	4	3	23	13	3	2	2	3
29	13	1	5	7	4	14	1	...	13	4	2	...	2	...
30	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
31	6	...	5	1	1	4	2	...	2	1	2	...	...	1
32	9	1	6	2	1	3	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
33	38	5	23	10	6	49	8	3	38	12	1	2	2	2
34	28	1	15	12	20	27	7	4	16	5	5	2	4	1
35	10	...	8	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
36	33	...	27	6	7	43	4	6	33	3	3	3	2	6
37	7	...	4	3	5	20	1	...	19	...	1	1	2	2
38	834	53	561	220	227	805	109	97	599	153	83	56	85	77
39	63	4	41	18	6	71	10	7	54	16	3	2	4	4
40	19	...	17	2	2	27	6	3	18	1	1	...	2	...
41	9	...	7	2	1	6	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
42	6	...	5	1	...	7	1	...	6	...	1	...	...	2
43	30	3	21	6	6	32	2	5	25	4	...	...	2	3
44	31	2	26	3	9	39	4	5	30	6	6	3	5	6
45	58	1	42	15	11	39	8	2	29	9	4	2	6	4
46	81	1	59	21	19	54	12	7	35	10	3	4	7	8
47	139	8	93	38	31	130	19	18	93	22	7	5	13	14
48	197	15	130	52	58	199	21	23	155	41	27	23	18	21
49	152	12	97	43	58	162	20	21	121	31	23	14	19	14
50	49	7	23	19	26	39	5	4	30	13	8	3	9	1
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
52	834	53	561	220	227	805	109	97	599	153	83	56	85	77

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

International Nos. Long List.	International Nos. Short List.	Causes of Death.	Dunbarton County.	Clydebank Burgh.	Dumbarton Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Marginal Index Numbers.
1, 2	1	Typhoid fever (including Paratyphoid)	...	...	...	...	*1*
7	4	Measles	...	...	...	...	*2*
8	5	Scarlet fever	2	1	...	1	*3*
9	6	Whooping-cough	...	...	...	...	*4*
10	7	Diphtheria	4	2	...	2	*5*
11	8	Influenza	2	...	1	1	*6*
18	14 (1)	Cerebro-spinal fever	1	...	...	1	*7*
3-6, 12-17	14 (2)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 9)* ...	1	1	...	...	*8*
23	10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	11	4	3	4	*9*
24-32	11	Other tuberculous diseases	5	3	...	2	*10*
19-22, 33-44	14 (3)	Other infect. and parasitic dis. (12, 13)	1	1	...	...	*11*
45-53	15	Cancer, malignant disease	59	15	9	35	*12*
59	18	Diabetes mellitus	8	4	1	3	*13*
54-58, 60-77	20	Oth. gen. dis., chronic poison. (16, 17, 19)	8	1	2	5	*14*
82	22	Cerebral hæmorrhage, &c.	42	11	3	28	*15*
78-81, 83-89	23	Oth. dis. of nerv. syst. and sense org. (21)	12	3	3	6	*16*
90-95	24	Heart disease	63	22	8	33	*17*
96-103	25	Other circulatory diseases	8	2	...	6	*18*
106	26	Bronchitis	13	1	4	8	*19*
107-109	27	Pneumonia (all forms)	28	16	4	8	*20*
104, 105, 110-114	28	Other respiratory diseases	2	1	...	1	*21*
117	32 (1)	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	6	2	1	3	*22*
119, 120	29	Diarrhœa, &c. (all ages)	8	6	1	1	*23*
121	30	Appendicitis	3	...	...	3	*24*
124	31 (1)	Cirrhosis of liver	1	...	...	1	*25*
125-127	31 (2)	Other diseases of liver, &c.	3	1	...	2	*26*
115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 128, 129	32 (2)	Other digestive diseases	5	1	1	3	*27*
130-132	33	Acute and chronic nephritis	13	2	2	9	*28*
133-139	34	Other dis. of genito-urinary system ...	6	4	...	2	*29*
140, 145	35	Puerperal sepsis	4	2	1	1	*30*
141-144, 146-150	36	Other puerperal causes	1	1	...	...	*31*
151-156	37	Diseases of skin and locomotor system	4	...	...	4	*32*
157-161	38	Congen. debil., prem. birth, malform., &c.	23	6	6	11	*33*
162	39	Senility	14	3	1	10	*34*
163-171	40	Suicide	...	...	...	...	*35*
172-198	42	Other violence (41)	24	5	2	17	*36*
199-200	43	Causes ill-defined or unknown ...	6	...	...	6	*37*
		All Causes ...	391	121	53	217	*38*
		AGES AT DEATH.					
		Under 1	38	13	10	15	*39*
		1– 4	12	5	1	6	*40*
		5– 9	6	3	...	3	*41*
		10–14	5	...	2	3	*42*
		15–24	21	2	3	16	*43*
		25–34	13	4	1	8	*44*
		35–44	25	11	4	10	*45*
		45–54	33	12	6	15	*46*
		55–64	58	23	2	33	*47*
		65–74	80	21	13	46	*48*
		75–84	87	25	10	52	*49*
		85 and over	13	2	1	10	*50*
		Not stated	...	...	...	...	*51*
		All Ages ...	391	121	53	217	*52*

* Including typhus fever, smallpox, dysentery, erysipelas, acute poliomyelitis, and lethargic encephalitis.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Dumfries County.	Dumfries Burgh.	Remainder of County.	East Lothian County.	Fife County.	Dunfermline Burgh.	Kirkcaldy Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Inverness County.	Inverness Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Kincardine Co.†	Kinross County.	Kirkcudbright County.
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	1	5	...	1	4	1	...	1	...	...	...
5	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
6	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
7	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	1	...	1	3	6	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	8	4	4	5	18	2	1	15	9	3	6	...	...	3
10	2	1	1	...	9	1	...	8	2	1	1	...	...	1
11	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
12	37	8	29	20	120	12	18	90	30	8	22	6	5	13
13	3	...	3	2	12	1	2	9	4	2	2	1	2	1
14	7	2	5	3	26	1	7	18	5	2	3	1	1	2
15	27	3	24	16	70	11	19	40	34	12	22	5	2	8
16	5	...	5	1	18	7	2	9	8	...	8	1	1	2
17	65	13	52	27	188	21	42	125	38	15	23	9	3	22
18	2	...	2	4	22	1	2	19	5	2	3	2	...	4
19	8	3	5	2	14	...	2	12	3	...	3	...	...	2
20	4	1	3	1	25	4	5	16	1	1	...	3	...	4
21	4	...	4	1	5	1	2	2	4	1	3	1	2	...
22	5	2	3	2	7	2	1	4	5	2	3	1	...	1
23	4	2	2	1	4	...	1	3	2	...	2	...	...	...
24	3	...	3	1	4	1	...	3	1	1	...	1	...	3
25	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
26	1	...	1	3	6	1	1	4	1	...	1	...	...	...
27	1	1	1	1	17	3	2	12	6	2	4	...	1	2
28	10	4	6	1	23	4	1	18	6	1	5	2	...	1
29	1	...	1	1	10	...	1	9	2	1	1	...	...	2
30	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	3	1	2	...	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	...	...	...	...	7	3	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	1
33	9	5	4	5	44	5	4	35	11	5	6	4	2	3
34	8	3	5	3	25	1	8	16	28	2	26	4	1	3
35	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	...
36	13	4	9	5	25	5	2	18	6	1	5	2	3	7
37	5	2	3	2	14	3	4	7	7	2	5	1	...	...
38	242	58	184	111	742	92	134	516	224	64	160	45	23	86
39	16	6	10	8	60	6	6	48	15	5	10	6	2	3
40	4	1	3	2	20	1	2	17	2	...	2	1	...	3
41	1	1	...	2	9	4	...	5	4	1	3	...	...	2
42	1	...	1	...	8	...	...	8	1	1	...	1	...	...
43	8	2	6	1	17	...	4	13	2	...	2	...	...	4
44	9	4	5	3	31	7	6	18	8	4	4	...	...	5
45	17	7	10	4	41	8	6	27	7	3	4	2	1	1
46	22	6	16	11	63	6	6	51	10	2	8	5	...	3
47	43	9	34	17	114	15	26	73	32	7	25	5	2	9
48	67	8	59	22	181	27	41	113	57	25	32	7	10	28
49	43	12	31	34	163	15	27	121	61	11	50	13	7	22
50	11	2	9	7	35	3	10	22	25	5	20	5	1	6
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	242	58	184	111	742	92	134	516	224	64	160	45	23	86

† Excluding, for this purpose, the portion of Aberdeen Burgh in Kincardine County.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

International Nos. Long List.	International Nos. Short List.	Causes of Death.	Lanark County.	Airdrie Burgh.	Coatbridge Burgh.	Marginal Index Numbers.
1, 2	1	Typhoid fever (including Paratyphoid)	...	...	...	*1*
7	4	Measles	6	...	...	*2*
8	5	Scarlet fever	7	...	1	*3*
9	6	Whooping-cough	33	1	...	*4*
10	7	Diphtheria	41	...	1	*5*
11	8	Influenza	10	1	1	*6*
18	14 (1)	Cerebro-spinal fever	11	...	...	*7*
3-6, 12-17	14 (2)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 9) * ...	12	...	...	*8*
23	10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	275	4	6	*9*
24-32	11	Other tuberculous diseases	77	...	5	*10*
19-22, 33-44	14 (3)	Other infect. and parasitic dis. (12, 13)	21	...	...	*11*
45-53	15	Cancer, malignant disease	563	12	6	*12*
59	18	Diabetes mellitus	69	...	2	*13*
54-58, 60-77	20	Oth. gen. dis., chronic poison. (16, 17, 19)	131	2	2	*14*
82	22	Cerebral hæmorrhage, &c.	357	2	12	*15*
78-81, 83-89	23	Oth. dis. of nerv. syst. and sense org. (21)	96	2	6	*16*
90-95	24	Heart disease	864	10	18	*17*
96-103	25	Other circulatory diseases	80	1	1	*18*
106	26	Bronchitis	144	3	6	*19*
107-109	27	Pneumonia (all forms)	262	...	7	*20*
104, 105, 110-114	28	Other respiratory diseases	51	1	...	*21*
117	32 (1)	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	57	3	3	*22*
119-120	29	Diarrhœa, &c. (all ages)	184	2	1	*23*
121	30	Appendicitis	34	...	1	*24*
124	31 (1)	Cirrhosis of liver	16	...	1	*25*
125-127	31 (2)	Other diseases of liver, &c.	21	...	...	*26*
115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 128, 129	32 (2)	Other digestive diseases	74	...	4	*27*
130-132	33	Acute and chronic nephritis	116	2	2	*28*
133-139	34	Other dis. of genito-urinary system ...	60	2	3	*29*
140, 145	35	Puerperal sepsis	22	...	3	*30*
141-144, 146-150	36	Other puerperal causes	22	...	2	*31*
151-156	37	Diseases of skin and locomotor system	50	2	1	*32*
157-161	38	Congen. debil., prem. birth, malform., &c.	300	5	16	*33*
162	39	Senility	102	7	4	*34*
163-171	40	Suicide	29	...	2	*35*
172-198	42	Other violence (41)	186	2	5	*36*
199-200	43	Causes ill-defined or unknown ...	94	3	2	*37*
		All Causes ...	4,477	67	124	*38*
		AGES AT DEATH.				
		Under 1	605	8	21	*39*
		1– 4	160	...	6	*40*
		5– 9	86	1	1	*41*
		10–14	58	1	3	*42*
		15–24	220	2	3	*43*
		25–34	222	...	10	*44*
		35–44	273	6	5	*45*
		45–54	469	6	13	*46*
		55–64	694	10	15	*47*
		65–74	937	12	25	*48*
		75–84	621	18	19	*49*
		85 and over	132	3	3	*50*
		Not stated	...	...	...	*51*
		All Ages ...	4,477	67	124	*52*

* Including typhus fever, smallpox, dysentery, erysipelas, acute poliomyelitis, and lethargic encephalitis.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Glasgow Burgh.	Hamilton Burgh.	Motherwell and Wishaw Burgh.	Rutherglen Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Midlothian County.	Edinburgh Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Moray County.	Nairn County.	Orkney County.	Peebles County.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
3	5	...	...	...	1	4	3	1	...	...	...	...
4	22	...	7	...	3	5	4	1	...	1	1	...
5	32	3	1	...	4	8	5	3	...	...	...	...
6	3	...	1	...	4	5	5	...	...	...	2	...
7	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	11	...	...	...	1	6	5	1	1	...	...	...
9	224	2	8	7	24	59	51	8	2	1	...	1
10	54	2	2	1	13	21	15	6	3	...	2	...
11	17	...	...	1	3	7	6	1	...	...	...	...
12	408	10	28	9	90	245	220	25	17	3	21	12
13	45	1	2	...	19	18	18	...	...	...	1	2
14	82	3	8	1	33	32	26	6	3	2	4	3
15	247	3	12	11	70	164	144	20	14	5	12	4
16	61	3	5	3	16	24	19	5	2	...	3	...
17	620	19	31	6	160	350	302	48	30	5	19	9
18	50	2	4	1	21	47	40	7	5	1	2	3
19	99	4	8	2	22	40	35	5	1	1	5	1
20	205	7	4	2	37	78	74	4	2	1	1	2
21	40	1	...	...	9	27	19	8	1	1	1	1
22	36	2	2	1	10	18	15	3	...	...	...	...
23	153	6	6	1	15	17	14	3	2	...	1	...
24	23	1	1	...	8	8	7	1	...	...	1	...
25	10	2	...	1	2	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
26	14	...	2	...	5	9	8	1	1	...	1	...
27	59	1	2	1	7	22	19	3	3	...	2	2
28	85	3	5	...	19	58	51	7	4	1	4	...
29	39	1	1	...	14	33	27	6	1	1	2	1
30	17	...	1	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
31	16	1	1	...	2	5	5	...	1	...	...	...
32	39	3	...	1	4	12	11	1	...	1	1	...
33	209	9	7	3	51	71	61	10	5	...	3	...
34	63	1	3	2	22	27	23	4	14	1	10	1
35	18	2	2	...	5	17	16	1	1	...	...	...
36	134	3	6	2	34	65	53	12	4	1	2	1
37	74	2	3	...	10	9	4	5	1	1	1	2
38	3,227	97	163	56	743	1,519	1,313	206	119	27	102	45
39	453	19	19	5	80	109	92	17	6	...	6	...
40	119	7	11	1	16	36	32	4	...	1	3	...
41	65	2	2	...	15	19	18	1	...	...	...	1
42	44	...	3	1	6	13	9	4	1	...	...	...
43	164	6	4	4	37	41	35	6	5	1	1	...
44	160	5	9	5	33	66	58	8	1	1	1	2
45	221	3	7	2	29	66	57	9	6	3	5	3
46	335	9	21	5	80	137	117	20	12	1	5	6
47	502	11	28	9	119	238	207	31	13	...	13	5
48	661	22	33	17	167	404	351	53	30	10	24	15
49	416	11	25	6	126	323	286	37	35	8	34	11
50	87	2	1	1	35	67	51	16	10	2	10	2
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	3,227	97	163	56	743	1,519	1,313	206	119	27	102	45

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

International Nos. Long List.	International Nos. Short List.	Causes of Death.	Perth County.	Perth Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Renfrew County.	Marginal Index Numbers.
1, 2	1	Typhoid fever (including Paratyphoid)	...	...	...	...	*1*
7	4	Measles	...	...	...	2	*2*
8	5	Scarlet fever	1	1	...	...	*3*
9	6	Whooping-cough	1	...	1	3	*4*
10	7	Diphtheria	2	1	1	3	*5*
11	8	Influenza	1	...	1	2	*6*
18	14 (1)	Cerebro-spinal fever	...	...	...	3	*7*
3-6, 12-17	14 (2)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 9) * ...	2	...	2	4	*8*
23	10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	13	6	7	51	*9*
24-32	11	Other tuberculous diseases	1	...	1	12	*10*
19-22, 33-44	14 (3)	Other infect. and parasitic dis. (12, 13)	...	...	...	2	*11*
45-53	15	Cancer, malignant disease	49	10	39	119	*12*
59	18	Diabetes mellitus	7	1	6	8	*13*
54-58, 60-77	20	Oth. gen. dis., chronic poison. (16, 17, 19)	10	...	10	22	*14*
82	22	Cerebral hæmorrhage, &c.	36	12	24	64	*15*
78-81, 83-89	23	Oth. dis. of nerv. syst. and sense org. (21)	12	1	11	20	*16*
90-95	24	Heart disease	69	22	47	168	*17*
96-103	25	Other circulatory diseases	14	2	12	19	*18*
106	26	Bronchitis	1	1	...	17	*19*
107-109	27	Pneumonia (all forms)	8	4	4	29	*20*
104, 105, 110-114	28	Other respiratory diseases	7	3	4	7	*21*
117	32 (1)	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	3	1	2	7	*22*
119, 120	29	Diarrhœa, &c. (all ages)	3	...	3	31	*23*
121	30	Appendicitis	4	...	4	7	*24*
124	31 (1)	Cirrhosis of liver	1	...	1	2	*25*
125-127	31 (2)	Other diseases of liver, &c.	3	...	3	6	*26*
115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 128, 129	32 (2)	Other digestive diseases	3	1	2	21	*27*
130-132	33	Acute and chronic nephritis	8	4	4	25	*28*
133-139	34	Other dis. of genito-urinary system ...	7	3	4	15	*29*
140, 145	35	Puerperal sepsis	...	...	...	2	*30*
141-144, 146-150	36	Other puerperal causes	3	1	2	4	*31*
151-156	37	Diseases of skin and locomotor system	...	...	...	4	*32*
157-161	38	Congen. debil., prem. birth, malform., &c.	6	2	4	50	*33*
162	39	Senility	12	4	8	22	*34*
163-171	40	Suicide	3	...	3	3	*35*
172-198	42	Other violence (41)	18	5	13	41	*36*
199, 200	43	Causes ill-defined or unknown ...	10	1	9	14	*37*
		All Causes ...	318	86	232	809	*38*
		AGES AT DEATH.					
		Under 1	13	6	7	96	*39*
		1– 4	6	4	2	33	*40*
		5– 9	3	1	2	12	*41*
		10–14	4	...	4	10	*42*
		15–24	10	1	9	40	*43*
		25–34	15	5	10	34	*44*
		35–44	13	3	10	45	*45*
		45–54	28	5	23	68	*46*
		55–64	48	16	32	135	*47*
		65–74	86	21	65	169	*48*
		75–84	70	18	52	144	*49*
		85 and over	22	6	16	23	*50*
		Not stated	...	...	...	...	*51*
		All Ages ...	318	86	232	809	*52*

* Including typhus fever, smallpox, dysentery, erysipelas acute poliomyelitis, and lethargic encephalitis.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Greenock Burgh.	Paisley Burgh.	Port-Glasgow Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Ross and Cromarty County.	Roxburgh County.	Selkirk County.	Stirling County	Falkirk Burgh.	Stirling Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Sutherland County.	West Lothian County.	Wigtown County.	Zetland County.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
4	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
5	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	3	...	2	...	...
6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
7	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
8	3	1	...	...	2	...	1	3	...	2	1	...	1	...	...
9	18	11	4	18	15	2	...	18	7	2	9	1	7	...	5
10	5	3	...	4	3	1	...	5	1	...	4	...	3	5	...
11	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	1	2	1	2	...	...
12	31	45	5	38	21	14	3	61	13	8	40	9	30	9	12
13	1	5	1	1	2	1	...	7	...	1	6	...	2	...	2
14	7	4	...	11	8	6	2	10	4	1	5	...	7	3	3
15	20	20	3	21	29	14	5	40	5	8	27	5	20	6	9
16	9	5	1	5	7	6	1	8	1	1	6	2	5	...	1
17	37	38	10	83	39	34	26	89	18	16	55	9	39	25	14
18	6	7	...	6	2	1	3	9	...	1	8	1	2	1	...
19	4	10	...	3	1	1	1	8	...	1	7	...	7	3	4
20	10	7	3	9	7	3	4	22	4	4	14	1	10	3	...
21	1	2	...	4	7	5	1	7	2	...	5	2	4	...	3
22	2	2	...	3	4	3	3	5	1	...	4	...	2	2	2
23	15	6	3	7	2	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	1	...
24	1	1	...	5	1	2	...	6	1	1	4	...	1	1	1
25	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...
26	3	2	...	1	1	2	...	3	...	1	2	1	1	1	...
27	4	8	2	7	3	1	...	7	2	1	4	...	5	...	...
28	6	9	3	7	5	6	1	17	2	3	12	1	6	5	3
29	6	4	1	4	1	1	1	6	1	1	4	...	1	...	4
30	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	...
31	1	...	2	1	...	2	...	3	1	1	1	...	...	1	1
32	2	1	...	1	3	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	4	1	...
33	13	23	3	11	5	8	...	26	4	6	16	1	11	4	...
34	7	6	1	8	27	5	10	15	4	4	7	7	5	4	7
35	2	1	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	...
36	17	10	1	13	8	3	...	29	9	4	16	2	12	6	2
37	2	5	2	5	8	1	...	5	1	...	4	2	3	...	1
38	237	243	49	280	215	126	62	430	82	68	280	46	199	83	74
39	36	35	6	19	10	10	...	39	7	9	23	2	17	7	1
40	14	6	6	7	2	3	...	7	...	...	7	1	6	3	...
41	3	4	...	5	3	1	...	8	2	...	6	...	3	...	...
42	5	1	2	2	3	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	2	1	...
43	12	8	2	18	4	2	...	16	3	4	9	1	14	4	2
44	7	12	2	13	7	3	1	16	2	1	13	1	10	4	1
45	18	15	4	8	9	4	4	26	10	3	13	2	8	6	5
46	22	22	3	21	15	16	1	44	10	8	26	2	26	5	6
47	38	43	6	48	24	22	6	82	16	12	54	7	35	8	10
48	43	44	8	74	47	28	19	94	16	15	63	10	38	20	13
49	33	46	9	56	66	32	24	77	13	13	51	11	34	20	24
50	6	7	1	9	25	5	7	17	3	3	11	9	6	5	12
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	237	243	49	280	215	126	62	430	82	68	280	46	199	83	74

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By J. Skinner & Co., Ltd., Thistle Street, Edinburgh 2.

(15565.) Wt. 13/8 1520. 11/1937. J.S.&Co.Ltd. Group 157 (1933). S.O. Code No. 49-9999.

FOR OFFICIAL USE.

The Royal Sanitary Institute
Library.

Quarterly Return

OF THE

Births, Deaths, and Marriages

REGISTERED IN

Scotland

DURING THE

Quarter ending 31st December 1937;

ALSO

Supplementary Return for the Year 1937.

Published by Authority of the Registrar-General

No. 332

Crown Copyright Reserved

EDINBURGH
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
120 George Street, Edinburgh 2; Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1938

Price 6*d*. net

TABLE Ia.—PRINCIPAL STATISTICAL FACTS FOR YEAR 1937.

	Numbers.								Rates per 1000 of Population.						Illegitimate Births per 100 Births.	Deaths under 1 per 1000 Births.
	Births.	Illegitimate Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.					Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.					
				Total.	Principal Epidemic Diseases.	Children under 1.	Tuberculosis.				Total.	Principal Epidemic Diseases.	Tuberculosis.			
							Total.	Respiratory.					Total.	Respiratory.		
SCOTLAND . .	87,812	5,402	38,345	68,942	4,468	7,050	3,663	2,791	17·6	7·7	13·9	0·90	0·74	0·56	6·2	80
Large Burghs . .	50,491	2,816	24,806	38,603	2,551	4,558	2,434	1,895	18·5	9·1	14·1	0·93	0·89	0·69	5·6	90
Other Districts . .	37,321	2,586	13,539	30,339	1,917	2,492	1,229	896	16·6	6·0	13·5	0·85	0·55	0·40	6·9	67
Glasgow . . .	22,179	1,271	10,598	16,379	1,090	2,314	1,192	951	19·8	9·5	14·6	0·97	1·06	0·85	5·7	104
Edinburgh . .	7,374	462	4,451	6,544	457	516	379	300	15·8	9·5	14·0	0·98	0·81	0·64	6·3	70
Dundee . . .	3,126	185	1,521	2,674	188	274	145	102	17·6	8·6	15·0	1·06	0·82	0·57	5·9	88
Aberdeen . . .	3,026	194	1,721	2,298	114	219	97	71	17·1	9·7	13·0	0·64	0·55	0·40	6·4	72
Paisley . . .	1,716	70	676	1,175	74	160	82	61	18·9	7·4	12·9	0·82	0·90	0·67	4·1	93
Greenock . . .	1,749	80	552	1,264	96	170	107	82	21·6	6·8	15·6	1·19	1·32	1·01	4·6	97
Motherwell and Wishaw . .	1,350	65	501	820	65	97	45	39	20·0	7·4	12·2	0·96	0·67	0·58	4·8	72
Clydebank . .	854	41	334	604	26	70	39	29	17·9	7·0	12·6	0·54	0·82	0·61	4·8	82
Kirkcaldy . .	715	31	420	553	29	48	17	10	15·9	9·3	12·3	0·65	0·38	0·22	4·3	67
Coatbridge . .	975	27	312	655	60	96	54	34	21·9	7·0	14·7	1·35	1·21	0·76	2·8	98
Kilmarnock . .	739	31	313	565	57	84	21	16	18·5	7·9	14·2	1·43	0·53	0·40	4·2	114
Hamilton . . .	894	49	324	509	35	65	24	12	22·9	8·3	13·1	0·90	0·62	0·31	5·5	73
Ayr	687	30	393	623	36	69	43	36	17·0	9·7	15·4	0·89	1·06	0·89	4·4	100
Falkirk . . .	632	19	330	443	21	44	22	19	16·6	8·7	11·7	0·55	0·58	0·50	3·0	70
Dunfermline . .	573	19	313	489	45	34	19	17	15·6	8·5	13·3	1·22	0·52	0·46	3·3	59
Perth . . .	526	38	336	502	16	42	28	24	14·6	9·3	13·9	0·44	0·78	0·67	7·2	80
Airdrie . . .	602	38	197	334	30	45	12	11	21·6	7·1	12·0	1·08	0·43	0·40	6·3	75
Rutherglen . .	348	21	256	336	16	25	28	23	13·7	10·1	13·2	0·63	1·10	0·90	6·0	72
Dumfries . . .	412	43	254	352	22	37	19	12	17·4	10·7	14·9	0·93	0·80	0·51	10·4	90
Stirling . . .	517	28	218	326	18	38	13	8	21·8	9·2	13·8	0·76	0·55	0·34	5·4	74
Inverness . . .	349	20	375	327	25	25	15	13	15·0	16·1	14·0	1·07	0·64	0·56	5·7	72
Dumbarton . .	390	21	131	286	10	27	18	14	17·9	6·0	13·1	0·46	0·83	0·64	5·4	69
Port-Glasgow . .	475	22	132	243	14	39	6	5	24·2	6·7	12·4	0·71	0·31	0·25	4·6	82
Arbroath . . .	283	11	148	302	7	20	9	6	15·7	8·2	16·7	0·39	0·50	0·33	3·9	71

REPORT

THIS Report deals primarily with the statistics of the fourth quarter of the year 1937, but as figures relative to the entire year are now available, a short preliminary statement relative to them is included. A full report of the vital statistics of the year will in due course be published in the Eighty-third Annual Report. The annual figures here given may be accepted as substantially accurate but they are provisional, and will be superseded by those appearing in the Annual Report referred to above.

The vital statistics for the year 1937 show some interesting features. The birth-rate, 17·6 per thousand, was once again lower than in the preceding year and was, with one exception, the lowest yet recorded for Scotland. The death-rate, 13·9 per thousand, was 0·5 more than in the previous year, this being the third year in succession in which the death-rate has showed an increase as compared with the preceding year. It was 1·0 above that for the year 1934, which was the lowest on record for Scotland. The marriage-rate was 7·7 per thousand and was the highest ever recorded in Scotland with the exception of that for the year 1873, which was 7·8, and of those of the post-war years 1919-1921. The infantile mortality-rate, 80 per thousand births, was rather lower than in the previous year. Maternal mortality showed a striking decline, being only 4·8 per thousand living births, as against 5·6 in the previous year.

Births registered during the year numbered 87,812, being equal to a birth-rate of 17·6 per thousand. This is 0·3 below that for the previous year and 0·4 below the average for the five preceding years. With the exception of that for 1933, which was fractionally lower, it is the lowest birth-rate yet recorded in Scotland. The births are about 11,500 fewer than would have taken place had the birth-rate recorded ten years previously (in 1927) been maintained, while if the birth-rate for the last pre-war year (1914) had been maintained the number of births would have been about 42,000 more than the actual number recorded. The fall of the birth-rate is reflected in the fall in the natural increase, i.e., the excess of births over deaths. In pre-war years this was generally in the region of 50,000, but in 1937 it fell to 18,870, the lowest on record, being nearly 3,000 less than in 1933, which was the previous lowest, apart from war years. On the other hand it may be pointed out that since 1933 the birth-rate has on the whole remained fairly stationary, the extremes being 17·6 in 1933 and in 1937 and 18·0 in 1934. Illegitimate births numbered 5,402, or 6·2 per cent. of the total, being 342 fewer than in the previous year. This is again the lowest number ever recorded in Scotland.

Marriages registered during the year numbered 38,345, being equal to a marriage-rate of 7·7 per thousand. The steady increase in the marriage-rate since 1931 has been commented upon in previous Reports. In 1936 there was a slight decline compared with the rate for the preceding year but in the year under review there was again an increase, the rate for the year being 0·4 above the five years' average and the highest on record for Scotland, with the exception of the rate for 1873, and of those for the three post-war years 1919 to 1921, when conditions were abnormal.

Deaths from all causes numbered 68,942 and are equal to an annual

* For the purposes of this Report the average is the mean of those recorded in the five preceding years, i.e. 1932-36.

death-rate of 13·9 per thousand. It is 0·5 higher than in the previous year and is 0·6 higher than the five years' average. This is the third year in succession in which the death-rate has shown an increase, having been 12·9 in 1934 (the lowest on record), but since then it has risen to 13·2 in 1935, to 13·4 in 1936 and now to 13·9 in 1937, which is the highest since 1929 (14·7). In this connection it may be pointed out that both 1929 and 1937 were years in which influenza was prevalent.

Deaths of children aged under one year numbered 7,050, being equal to an infantile mortality-rate of 80·3 per thousand births. This is 2·0 below that for the previous year and 0·5 below the five years' average. Slightly lower rates were recorded in 1923, in 1934 and in 1935. Among legitimate children this mortality was 78 per thousand births and among illegitimate children 122. In 1936, the only year for which comparisons are available, these rates were 80 and 120 respectively.

When the deaths registered in 1937 are compared by age-periods with those in 1936 it is found that the increase in the numbers for 1937 is entirely accounted for in the higher ages, especially at ages over 55. (There was actually an increase in every age-group over age 15.) On the other hand, decreases in absolute numbers are shown for each age-group under 15, the decline being especially marked in age-group 1–4, in which an increase was observed in 1936. The number in that age-group is the lowest yet recorded in Scotland. These variations in the absolute numbers are partly due to changes in the numbers living in the various age-groups.

When the deaths classified by cause are compared with the corresponding numbers for the previous year it is found that the leading features are increases in the numbers of deaths from whooping-cough, from influenza, from heart disease and from violence, while deaths from measles were considerably fewer. Deaths from measles numbered only 119, which, with the exception of 1933, when these deaths reached the abnormally low total of 36, is the lowest on record. Deaths from typhoid fever (including paratyphoid) numbered 16, as compared with 39 in 1936, from scarlet fever 123, as compared with 172, from whooping-cough 717, as compared with 411, from diphtheria 426, as compared with 387, and from cerebro-spinal fever 144, as compared with 124. Deaths from influenza numbered 2,693, as compared with 659, being the largest number recorded for any year since 1929, when they numbered 3,435. The epidemic of 1937 was unusual in respect that, contrary to the general experience, the number of deaths from bronchitis and from pneumonia remained comparatively normal, those from bronchitis (3,273) being actually fewer than in the previous year (3,330), and those from pneumonia (4,858) being only 65 more. Of the 2,693 deaths from influenza, 2,354 occurred in the first quarter of the year. Except in the case of whooping-cough and influenza, the number of deaths from these epidemic diseases was below the five years' average, although in the case of diphtheria the difference was slight. The death-rate from the principal epidemic diseases was 0·90 per thousand.

Deaths from all forms of tuberculosis numbered 3,663, of which 2,791 were from the respiratory form. The latter are 38 more than in 1936 but those from other forms of tuberculosis are 40 fewer, there being thus a net decrease of 2. The death-rate for all forms was 74 per 100,000 and from the respiratory form 56, the latter being 1 more than in the previous year.

For the first time in the last ten years deaths from malignant disease are fewer than in the preceding year, the number being 7,811 as against

TABLE IIA.—DEATHS IN SCOTLAND—YEAR 1937.

International Nos. Long List.	International Nos. Short List.	Causes of Death.	All Ages. Total.	All Ages. M.	All Ages. F.	Age. -1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
1, 2	1	Typhoid fever (including Paratyphoid)	16	7	9	–	–	–	–	4	6	2	4	–	–	–	–
7	4	Measles	119	62	57	33	78	2	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	5	Scarlet fever	123	63	60	7	51	34	7	8	9	3	2	2	–	–	–
9	6	Whooping-cough	717	316	401	361	336	18	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
10	7	Diphtheria	426	203	223	9	178	172	44	11	4	2	3	3	–	–	–
11	8	Influenza	2,693	1,218	1,475	90	52	18	27	109	140	230	320	490	572	483	162
18	14 (1)	Cerebro-spinal fever	144	95	49	51	35	13	8	16	7	8	3	3	–	–	–
3-6, 12-17	14 (2)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 9) *	230	124	106	16	9	2	6	13	25	21	28	30	50	26	4
23	10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	2,791	1,522	1,269	12	28	17	48	698	750	463	381	270	105	18	1
24-32	11	Other tuberculous diseases	872	463	409	77	183	84	68	180	98	67	30	37	39	7	2
19-22, 33-44	14 (3)	Other infectious and parasitic dis. (12, 13)	246	156	90	48	23	4	8	15	18	25	26	45	29	3	2
45-53	15	Cancer, malignant disease	7,811	3,609	4,202	2	9	8	5	37	114	431	1,038	2,012	2,651	1,334	170
59	18	Diabetes mellitus	867	280	587	–	2	4	4	9	28	26	71	223	346	135	19
54-58, 60-77	20	Other gen. dis., chron. poison. (16, 17, 19)	1,551	613	938	59	38	58	49	121	110	167	247	261	288	137	16
82	22	Cerebral hæmorrhage, &c.	6,411	2,910	3,501	7	8	2	7	15	19	89	420	1,188	2,275	1,984	397
78-81, 83-89	23	Other dis. of nerv. syst. and sense org. (21)	1,588	855	733	256	96	42	41	100	117	156	193	240	217	114	16
90-95	24	Heart disease	14,358	7,115	7,243	2	3	26	44	143	241	493	1,055	2,461	4,715	4,155	1,020
96-103	25	Other circulatory diseases	1,372	762	610	7	2	–	–	7	13	21	86	166	405	490	175
106	26	Bronchitis	3,273	1,739	1,534	258	26	4	6	25	33	109	242	467	900	925	278
107-109	27	Pneumonia (all forms)	4,858	2,843	2,015	1,245	564	64	35	149	246	321	478	580	601	460	115
104, 105, 110-114	28	Other respiratory diseases	956	498	458	83	31	11	3	22	36	63	89	157	194	193	74
117	32 (1)	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	694	543	151	1	–	1	–	14	51	88	146	158	153	72	10
119, 120	29	Diarrhœa, &c. (all ages)	1,073	598	475	732	105	10	1	19	16	30	16	38	48	44	14
121	30	Appendicitis	451	255	196	–	22	43	38	81	46	40	64	55	52	10	–
124	31 (1)	Cirrhosis of liver	196	116	80	–	–	1	–	2	4	16	36	58	57	18	4
125-127	31 (2)	Other diseases of liver, &c.	388	98	290	3	1	2	–	7	9	20	49	113	109	63	12
115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 128, 129	32 (2)	Other digestive diseases	977	462	515	84	40	24	19	34	46	67	101	165	215	145	37
130-132	33	Acute and chronic nephritis	1,886	919	967	8	7	9	15	72	77	131	232	467	499	321	48
133-139	34	Other dis. of genito-urinary system	1,036	774	262	24	6	1	2	18	31	55	75	152	320	288	64
140, 145	35	Puerperal sepsis	144	–	144	–	–	–	–	29	67	45	3	–	–	–	–
141-144, 146-150	36	Other puerperal causes	279	–	279	–	–	–	–	47	128	104	–	–	–	–	–
151-156	37	Diseases of skin and locomotor system	460	272	188	76	25	21	19	34	29	25	46	59	77	41	8
157-161	38	Congen. debil., prem. birth, malform., &c.	3,409	1,944	1,465	3,355	33	9	2	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
162	39	Old age	2,494	915	1,579	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	253	1,363	868
163-171	40	Suicide	452	300	152	–	–	–	–	28	56	90	101	105	57	14	1
172-198	42	Other violence (41)	†2,568	1,723	845	120	193	146	92	280	267	216	242	274	309	299	128
199, 200	43	Causes ill-defined or unknown	1,013	592	421	24	11	1	–	6	18	32	124	225	325	210	37
		All Causes	†68,942	34,964	33,978	7,050	2,195	851	603	2,362	2,862	3,656	5,951	10,514	15,862	13,352	3,682

* Including typhus fever, smallpox, dysentery, erysipelas, acute poliomyelitis, and lethargic encephalitis. † Including 2 age not stated.

7,909. The death-rate was 157 per 100,000 as against a five years' average of 155.

In previous years attention has been drawn to the steady and considerable increase in the number of deaths certified as due to heart disease, and this increase continues, although not on quite so marked a scale. Deaths from heart disease numbered 14,358 as compared with 13,698 in 1936. Recent increases are probably to some extent due to more definite specification of the cause of death.

Deaths from diseases of the respiratory system numbered 9,087 and are 2 fewer than in the previous year, although slightly above the five years' average. Of these deaths 8,131 were ascribed to bronchitis or pneumonia; they have been dealt with above.

Deaths from diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth numbered 423, of which 144 were certified as due to puerperal sepsis. In 1936 these deaths numbered 494, of which 195 were due to puerperal sepsis. Compared with the previous year there is therefore a striking reduction, most marked in the case of puerperal sepsis, deaths from which are fewer than in any year since 1918. The maternal mortality is equal to 4·8 per thousand living children born, being 0·8 below that for the previous year and 1·3 below the five years' average.

Deaths attributed to violent causes numbered 3,020, being equal to a death-rate of 61 per 100,000, which is 4 more than in the previous year. Deaths from accidents with motor vehicles numbered 608, being 44 more than in 1936.

A general summary of the causes of death for the year, with corresponding age distribution, is shown in Table IIA. In addition to the causes not already mentioned, increases compared with the previous year are observed in deaths from diabetes and from nephritis, both of which have shown a tendency to increase in recent years. Deaths from gastric and duodenal ulcer have also in recent years shown increases, and this has been specially marked in 1937 (694 against 627 in 1936). On the other hand there has been a decided decrease in the number of deaths from diseases of the nervous system, apart from those from cerebral hæmorrhage and allied conditions, which show a small increase. There has also been a considerable decrease in deaths from diarrhœa (1,073 against 1,235), almost entirely among children under five years of age. Deaths from suicide (452) are 44 fewer than in 1936.

In Table IA there will be found the principal numbers and rates for Scotland and for each of the large burghs.

REPORT OF THE BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN SCOTLAND DURING THE QUARTER ENDING 31ST DECEMBER 1937.

The four main Tables comprised in the Return may be summarised as follows :—

Table I shows for the counties and the large burghs of Scotland the number of births (with distinction as to legitimacy), marriages and deaths (those from the principal epidemic diseases and of infants under one year being shown separately), together with the corresponding rates per 1,000 population.

Table II shows for Scotland the numbers and rates per 1,000 population of births, marriages and deaths for each quarter and for

the whole year in each of the last ten years. Illegitimate births and deaths under one year are shown separately.

Table III shows in detail the causes of death according to the Detailed International List (adapted) in certain age groups and by sex in Scotland.

Table IV shows in Short List form the causes of death and, for all causes, the ages at death in the counties and large burghs of Scotland.

Births and deaths throughout this report are corrected by transfer to usual place of residence if in Scotland, but marriage figures are as registered.

Births.—The 20,612 births in the quarter under review are 1,133 fewer than in the preceding quarter, the rate per 1,000 population, 16·4, being 0·9 below that recorded for that quarter. It is the lowest rate recorded for any quarter since the institution of national registration in 1855. Compared with the five years' average* the number of births and the rate per 1,000 population in this quarter are 601 and 0·7 respectively below that average.

The birth-rate in the aggregate of large burghs is 17·2, as compared with 15·5 for the rest of Scotland. In individual areas the rate ranged in burghs from 23·8 in Port Glasgow, 22·5 in Coatbridge and 22·0 in Airdrie, to 14·2 in Perth, 14·0 in Kirkcaldy and 13·1 in Rutherglen. In counties, exclusive of large burghs, it ranged from 18·0 in Lanark, 17·5 in Aberdeen and 17·5 in Stirling, to 10·6 in Peebles, 9·9 in Selkirk and 9·1 in Berwick.

The proportion of illegitimate births, 6·0 per cent., is 0·4 below that for the previous quarter and 0·7 below the five years' average for this quarter of the year.

Of the 20,612 births registered, 10,664 were of male children and 9,948 of female children, being 107·2 male births per 100 female. Births registered in October numbered 6,869, in November 6,580 and in December 7,163, the equivalent monthly birth-rates being 16·2, 16·1 and 16·9 respectively.

Marriages.—The number of marriages registered, 9,379, is 2,137 below that for the previous quarter, the rate per 1,000 population, 7·5, being 1·7 lower than in the previous quarter. The number for this quarter is 214 more than the five years' average, while the rate is 0·1 above.

The rate in the aggregate of large burghs is 8·5, compared with 6·2 for the rest of Scotland. In individual areas the rate in the large burghs ranged from 20·0 in Inverness, 10·5 in Aberdeen and 10·2 in Ayr, to 5·5 in Dumbarton, 5·3 in Clydebank and 5·2 in Coatbridge. In counties, exclusive of large burghs, it ranged from 10·1 in Orkney, 8·9 in Dumfries and 8·5 in Bute, to 4·3 in Sutherland, 4·0 in Inverness and 3·9 in Renfrew.

Marriages registered in October numbered 2,678, in November 2,706 and in December 3,995, the equivalent monthly marriage-rates being 6·3, 6·6 and 9·4 respectively.

Deaths.—Deaths registered during the quarter numbered 17,422 and equalled a rate of 13·9 per 1,000 population. They are 3,806 more than were registered in the previous quarter, while the rate is 3·0 more.

* The standard adopted in this Return for comparative purposes is the average of the same number and rate for the corresponding quarters of the five preceding years.

The number and the rate per 1,000 are 998 and 0·7 respectively above the five years' average for this quarter.

The death-rate in the aggregate of large burghs is 14·4, compared with 13·2 for the rest of Scotland. The rate in individual large burghs ranged from 16·9 in Greenock, 16·0 in Ayr and 15·8 in Dumbarton, to 12·2 in Aberdeen, 11·5 in Falkirk and 11·3 in Kirkcaldy. In counties, exclusive of large burghs, it ranged from 17·6 in Zetland, 16·8 in Bute and 16·3 in Perth, to 11·8 in Banff, 11·8 in East Lothian, 11·7 in Midlothian, and 11·5 in Nairn.

Deaths registered in October numbered 4,709, in November 5,705 and in December 7,008, the equivalent monthly death-rates being 11·1, 13·9 and 16·6 respectively.

Infantile Mortality.—Deaths of children aged under one year numbered 1,914 and are equivalent to an infantile mortality-rate of 93 per 1,000 registered live births. These deaths are 615 more than in the previous quarter and the rate is 33 more. Compared with the five years' average for this quarter the rate is 9 more. Among legitimate children the mortality was 89 per 1,000 births and among illegitimate children 147.

The infantile death-rate for the large burghs was 108, while for the rest of Scotland it was 73. In the large burghs individually it ranged from 148 in Kilmarnock, 137 in Port Glasgow and 131 in Glasgow, to 67 in Aberdeen, 67 in Dumbarton, 63 in Motherwell and Wishaw, 54 in Inverness and 30 in Arbroath. In counties, exclusive of large burghs, it ranged from 125 in Nairn, 103 in Zetland and 89 in Ayr, to 26 in Peebles, 20 in Bute and 16 in Berwick.

Causes of Death.—*Principal Epidemic Diseases.*—Of the 17,422 deaths registered during the quarter, 542 or 3·1 per cent. were attributed to the principal epidemic diseases. These deaths include 49 from measles, 34 from scarlet fever, 39 from whooping-cough, 126 from diphtheria, 206 from influenza, 18 from cerebro-spinal fever and 70 others. Compared with the previous quarter deaths in the group as a whole show an increase of 248. Those from measles are 36 more, from scarlet fever 11 more, from whooping-cough 37 fewer, from diphtheria 47 more, from influenza 175 more, from cerebro-spinal fever 5 fewer, and from other epidemic diseases 21 more. The death-rate for the group was 43 per 100,000 of population, which is 12 less than the five years' average for this quarter of the year. The rate for measles was 2 more, for scarlet fever 3 less, for whooping-cough 5 less, for diphtheria the same, for influenza 5 less, for cerebro-spinal fever 2 less, and for other epidemic diseases 1 less. In the large burghs the highest rates were 1·1 per 1,000 in Coatbridge, 0·9 in Hamilton and 0·7 in Perth, in Greenock, in Paisley and in Stirling, while in counties, exclusive of large burghs, the highest were 0·8 in Kirkcudbright, 0·8 in Ross and Cromarty, 0·6 in Inverness and 0·6 in Renfrew.

Tuberculosis.—Deaths from all forms of tuberculosis, 818, account for 4·7 per cent. of all deaths and are 19 more than in the previous quarter. Of them 634 were ascribed to tuberculosis of the respiratory system, an increase of 21 compared with the previous quarter, 65 to tuberculosis of the central nervous system, a decrease of 13, 45 to abdominal tuberculosis, an increase of 14, and 74 to other forms of tuberculosis, a decrease of 3. The death-rate from all forms of tuberculosis is 65 per 100,000 compared with an average of 70 for this quarter, that from respiratory tuberculosis being 51 compared with the average of 54.

Malignant Disease.—Deaths from this cause numbered 1,957, account

for 11·2 per cent of the total deaths, and equal a rate of 156 per 100,000. These deaths are 9 more than in the previous quarter, while the rate is 3 below the five years' average.

Respiratory Diseases.—Deaths from pneumonia numbered 1,520 and from bronchitis 936. The former are 901 more than in the previous quarter, and the latter 605 more. Pneumonia was responsible for 8·7 per cent. of the total deaths and bronchitis for 5·4 per cent. Corresponding death-rates per 100,000 population are 121 and 75 respectively. The average rates for this quarter of the last five years are 102 and 68 respectively.

Pregnancy and Childbirth.—Deaths of mothers from diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth numbered 104 and are equal to a rate of 5·0 per 1,000 births. This rate is 1·4 below the five years' average for this quarter of the year.

Violence.—Deaths from violence numbered 742, account for 4·3 per cent. of all deaths, and are equivalent to a rate of 59 per 100,000. These deaths are 44 more than in the previous quarter. Of the total deaths assigned to this group 130 were attributed to accidents with motor vehicles, which is 47 fewer than were recorded in the previous quarter. The death-rate from violence is 3 above the five years' average for this quarter.

For comparative purposes the accompanying table is given showing the death-rates from several important causes in the present quarter, the previous quarter, and the average rate for the fourth quarter of the previous five years. Reference has already been made to the principal features brought out by the table.

Causes of Death.	Death-rates per 100,000 population.		
	1937 Fourth Quarter.	1937 Third Quarter.	1932–36 Average, Fourth Quarter.
All Causes	1,388	1,085	1,323
Principal epidemic diseases *	43	23	55
Measles	4	1	2
Scarlet fever	3	2	6
Whooping-cough	3	6	8
Diphtheria	10	6	10
Influenza	16	2	21
Cerebro-spinal fever	1	2	3
Others	6	4	7
Tuberculosis (all forms)	65	64	70
Respiratory	51	49	54
Central nervous system	5	6	6
Abdominal	4	2	3
Other forms	6	6	7
Malignant disease	156	155	159
Pneumonia	121	49	102
Bronchitis	75	26	68
Diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth †	5·0	5·0	6·4
Violence	59	56	56
Accidents with motor vehicles	10	14	13

* Nos. 1–18 of the Detailed International List. † per 1000 births.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTIES AND LARGE BURGHS OF SCOTLAND WITH THEIR EQUIVALENT RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION—QUARTER ENDING 31ST DECEMBER 1937.

	Population estimated to middle of 1937. (Provisional.)	Births.		Marriages.	Deaths.			Rates per 1000 of Population.				Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality Rate per 1000 Births.
		Total.	Illegitimate.	Total.	Total.	*Principal Epidemic Diseases.	Children aged under 1 year.	Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.	Epidemic Diseases Rate.		
SCOTLAND	4,979,500	20,612	1,243	9,379	17,422	542	1,914	16·4	7·5	13·9	0·4	6·0	93
Large Burghs	2,734,500	11,856	650	5,853	9,928	326	1,276	17·2	8·5	14·4	0·5	5·5	108
Other Districts	2,245,000	8,756	593	3,526	7,494	216	638	15·5	6·2	13·2	0·4	6·8	73
ABERDEEN COUNTY †	325,200	1,305	122	722	998	21	75	15·9	8·8	12·2	0·3	9·3	57
Aberdeen Burgh	178,300	658	42	470	550	11	44	14·6	10·5	12·2	0·2	6·4	67
Remainder of County	146,900	647	80	252	448	10	31	17·5	6·8	12·1	0·3	12·4	48
ANGUS COUNTY	274,400	1,057	71	545	938	16	85	15·3	7·9	13·6	0·2	6·7	80
Arbroath Burgh	18,000	66	5	39	58	...	2	14·6	8·6	12·8	...	7·6	30
Dundee Burgh	179,300	729	44	380	604	13	62	16·1	8·4	13·4	0·3	6·0	85
Remainder of County	77,200	262	22	126	276	3	21	13·5	6·5	14·2	0·2	8·4	80
ARGYLL COUNTY	62,800	197	16	101	249	3	12	12·5	6·4	15·7	0·2	8·1	61
AYR COUNTY	292,700	1,223	61	588	1,016	40	120	16·6	8·0	13·8	0·5	5·0	98
Ayr Burgh	40,700	166	8	105	164	6	16	16·2	10·2	16·0	0·6	4·8	96
Kilmarnock Burgh	40,100	162	8	87	141	6	24	16·0	8·6	14·0	0·6	4·9	148
Remainder of County	212 000	895	45	396	711	28	80	16·8	7·4	13·3	0·5	5·0	89
BANFF COUNTY	53,700	222	25	84	159	4	15	16·4	6·2	11·8	0·3	11·3	68

Berwick County	26,500	61	4	30	87	3	1	9·1	4·5	13·0	0·4	6·6	16
Bute County	16,300	49	5	35	69	...	1	11·9	8·5	16·8	...	10·2	20
Caithness County	26,100	97	9	43	93	1	7	14·8	6·5	14·2	0·2	9·3	72
Clackmannan County	32,400	138	7	51	120	2	11	16·9	6·2	14·7	0·2	5·1	80
Dunbarton County	156,200	603	28	193	533	8	49	15·3	4·9	13·5	0·2	4·6	81
Clydebank Burgh	48,000	207	8	64	163	1	22	17·1	5·3	13·5	0·1	3·9	106
Dumbarton Burgh	21,700	90	5	30	86	1	6	16·5	5·5	15·8	0·2	5·6	67
Remainder of County	86,600	306	15	99	284	6	21	14·0	4·5	13·0	0·3	4·9	69
Dumfries County	81,700	305	23	180	295	6	20	14·8	8·7	14·3	0·3	7·5	66
Dumfries Burgh	23,600	97	6	49	87	2	7	16·3	8·2	14·6	0·3	6·2	72
Remainder of County	58,100	208	17	131	208	4	13	14·2	8·9	14·2	0·3	8·2	63
East Lothian County	48,000	193	13	79	143	1	13	15·9	6·5	11·8	0·1	6.7	67
Fife County	283,400	1,097	45	500	928	23	89	15·4	7·0	13·0	0·3	4·1	81
Dunfermline Burgh	36,500	142	3	83	138	2	11	15·4	9·0	15·0	0·2	2·1	77
Kirkcaldy Burgh	44,900	158	9	107	128	...	12	14·0	9·5	11·3	...	5·7	76
Remainder of County	201,900	797	33	310	662	21	66	15·7	6·1	13·0	0·4	4·1	83
Inverness County	82,500	285	16	177	275	11	17	13·7	8·5	13·2	0·5	5·6	60
Inverness Burgh	23,500	92	4	118	77	2	5	15·6	20·0	13·0	0·3	4·3	54
Remainder of County	59,100	193	12	59	198	9	12	13·0	4·0	13·3	0·6	6·2	62
Kincardine County ‡	26,600	100	9	48	92	...	7	14·9	7·1	13·7	...	9·0	70

* Nos. 1 to 18 of the Detailed International List (1929 revision).
† Including, for this purpose, the entire Burgh of Aberdeen, part of which is in Kincardine County.
‡ Excluding, for this purpose, the portion of Aberdeen Burgh in Kincardine County.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES IN THE COUNTIES AND LARGE BURGHS OF SCOTLAND WITH THEIR EQUIVALENT RATES PER 1000 OF POPULATION—QUARTER ENDING 31ST DECEMBER 1937—*continued.*

	Population estimated to middle of 1937 (Provisional.)	Births.		Marriages.	Deaths.			Rates per 1000 of Population.				Illegitimate Births per cent. of Total Births.	Infantile Mortality Rate per 1000 Births.
		Total.	Illegitimate.	Total.	Total.	*Principal Epidemic Diseases.	Children aged under 1 year.	Birth-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Death-rate.	Epidemic Diseases Rate.		
KINROSS COUNTY	7,100	31	...	15	29	...	1	17·3	8·4	16·2	...	...	32
KIRKCUDBRIGHT COUNTY	31,200	121	16	48	119	6	10	15·4	6·1	15·1	0·8	13·2	83
LANARK COUNTY	1,625,000	7,598	412	3,201	5,977	218	875	18·6	7·8	14·6	0·5	5·4	115
Airdrie Burgh	27,200	151	11	44	102	3	16	22·0	6·4	14·9	0·4	7·3	106
Coatbridge Burgh	43,900	249	4	58	164	12	18	22·5	5·2	14·8	1·1	1·6	72
Glasgow Burgh	1,119,900	5,184	291	2,384	4,298	146	677	18·4	8·4	15·2	0·5	5·6	131
Hamilton Burgh	38,500	205	9	86	148	9	17	21·1	8·9	15·2	0·9	4·4	83
Motherwell & Wishaw Burgh	67,700†	351	13	115	210	7	22	20·6	6·7	12·3	0·4	3·7	63
Rutherglen Burgh	25,500	84	3	52	98	3	9	13·1	8·1	15·2	0·5	3·6	107
Remainder of County	302,200†	1,374	81	462	957	38	116	18·0	6·1	12·6	0·5	5·9	84
MIDLOTHIAN COUNTY	558,100	2,041	129	1,181	1,924	65	175	14·5	8·4	13·7	0·5	6·3	86
Edinburgh Burgh	468,500	1,692	110	1,034	1,659	57	148	14·3	8·8	14·1	0·5	6·5	87
Remainder of County	89,700	349	19	147	265	8	27	15·4	6·5	11·7	0·4	5·4	77
MORAY COUNTY	41,000	161	17	78	139	1	13	15·6	7·6	13·5	0·1	10·6	81
NAIRN COUNTY	8,300	32	2	15	24	...	4	15·3	7·2	11·5	...	6·3	125
ORKNEY COUNTY	21,700	91	3	55	67	1	3	16·7	10·1	12·3	0·2	3·3	33
PEEBLES COUNTY	14,500	39	2	23	44	...	1	10·6	6·3	12·0	...	5·1	26

PERTH COUNTY	119,900	381	33	213	479	14	34	12·6	7·0	15·8	0·5	8·7	89
Perth Burgh	36,000	129	12	90	133	6	13	14·2	9·9	14·7	0·7	9·3	101
Remainder of County	84,000	252	21	123	346	8	21	11·9	5·8	16·3	0·4	8·3	83
RENFREW COUNTY	312,700	1,408	62	460	1,112	47	159	17·9	5·8	14·1	0·6	4·4	113
Greenock Burgh	80,900	401	20	163	345	14	52	19·7	8·0	16·9	0·7	5·0	130
Paisley Burgh	90,500	445	18	144	311	15	55	19·5	6·3	13·6	0·7	4·0	124
Port-Glasgow Burgh	19,500	117	4	33	73	1	16	23·8	6·7	14·9	0·2	3·4	137
Remainder of County	121,800	445	20	120	383	17	36	14·5	3·9	12·5	0·6	4·5	81
ROSS AND CROMARTY COUNTY	61,600	209	20	76	239	13	9	13·5	4·9	15·4	0·8	9·6	43
ROXBURGH COUNTY	46,100	142	8	69	163	2	8	12·2	5·9	14·0	0·2	5·6	56
SELKIRK COUNTY	22,100	55	3	36	76	3	2	9·9	6·5	13·6	0·5	5·5	36
STIRLING COUNTY	172,500	769	41	294	532	23	56	17·7	6·8	12·2	0·5	5·3	73
Falkirk Burgh	38,200	156	6	66	111	5	13	16·2	6·8	11·5	0·5	3·8	83
Stirling Burgh	23,700	125	7	52	80	4	9	20·9	8·7	13·4	0·7	5·6	72
Remainder of County	110,600	488	28	176	341	14	34	17·5	6·3	12·2	0·5	5·7	70
SUTHERLAND COUNTY	15,700	56	7	17	61	...	2	14·2	4·3	15·5	...	12·5	36
WEST LOTHIAN COUNTY	82,800	357	13	129	248	8	27	17·1	6·2	11·9	0·4	3·6	76
WIGTOWN COUNTY	30,000	131	17	57	103	2	7	17·3	7·5	13·6	0·3	13·0	53
ZETLAND COUNTY	20,500	58	4	36	91	...	6	11·2	7·0	17·6	...	6·9	103

* Nos. 1 to 18 of the Detailed International List (1929 revision). † Population revised following extension of Motherwell and Wishaw Burgh.

Table II.—Births, Deaths and Marriages in Scotland, 1927 to 1937.

	Numbers.					Rates.				
	Births.		Marriages.	Deaths.		Per 1000 of Estimated Population.			Illegit. Births Per cent. of Total Births.	Deaths under One Year per 1000 Births.
	Total.	Illegitimate.		All Ages.	Under One Year.	Births	Marriages.	Deaths		
1st Quarter 1927 .	24,775	1,738	7,348	19,437	2,728	20·7	6·1	16·2	7·0	110
2nd ,, ,, .	25,116	1,812	7,931	15,812	1,949	20·7	6·5	13·1	7·2	78
3rd ,, ,, .	23,496	1,741	9,093	13,641	1,566	19·2	7·4	11·1	7·4	67
4th ,, ,, .	23,285	1,687	8,181	16,940	2,333	19·0	6·7	13·8	7·2	100
Year 1927 .	**96,672**	**6,978**	**32,553**	**65,830**	**8,576**	**19·9**	**6·7**	**13·6**	**7·2**	**89**
1st Quarter 1928 .	24,252	1,764	7,383	19,387	2,593	20·1	6·1	16·1	7·3	107
2nd ,, ,, .	25,723	1,895	7,905	16,567	2,112	21·3	6·6	13·7	7·4	82
3rd ,, ,, .	23,444	1,805	9,236	13,458	1,610	19·2	7·6	11·1	7·7	69
4th ,, ,, .	23,403	1,694	8,424	15,859	1,984	19·2	6·9	13·0	7·2	85
Year 1928 .	**96,822**	**7,158**	**32,948**	**65,271**	**8,299**	**20·0**	**6·8**	**13·5**	**7·4**	**86**
1st Quarter 1929 .	23,449	1,827	6,727	26,386	3,011	19·6	5·6	22·1	7·8	128
2nd ,, ,, .	24,380	1,903	8,117	15,895	1,842	20·2	6·7	13·1	7·8	76
3rd ,, ,, .	23,053	1,802	9,686	13,283	1,437	18·9	7·9	10·9	7·8	62
4th ,, ,, .	21,998	1,633	8,437	15,353	1,771	18·0	6·9	12·6	7·4	81
Year 1929 .	**92,880**	**7,165**	**32,967**	**70,917**	**8,061**	**19·2**	**6·8**	**14·7**	**7·7**	**87**
1st Quarter 1930 .	23,686	1,798	7,297	19,055	2,600	19·8	6·1	15·9	7·6	110
2nd ,, ,, .	24,822	1,846	8,285	15,889	1,823	20·5	6·9	13·2	7·4	73
3rd ,, ,, .	22,954	1,731	9,528	13,356	1,358	18·8	7·8	10·9	7·5	59
4th ,, ,, .	23,087	1,575	8,205	15,985	2,071	18·9	6·7	13·1	6·8	90
Year 1930 .	**94,549**	**6,950**	**33,315**	**64,285**	**7,852**	**19·6**	**6·9**	**13·3**	**7·4**	**83**
1st Quarter 1931 .	23,558	1,769	7,071	20,189	2,652	19·7	5·9	16·9	7·5	113
2nd ,, ,, .	24,130	1,753	8,153	15,916	1,867	20·0	6·8	13·2	7·3	77
3rd ,, ,, .	22,659	1,669	9,348	13,244	1,353	18·6	7·7	10·9	7·4	60
4th ,, ,, .	21,873	1,470	8,080	14,880	1,672	17·9	6·6	12·2	6·7	76
Year 1931 .	**92,220**	**6,661**	**32,652**	**64,229**	**7,544**	**19·0**	**6·7**	**13 3**	**7·2**	**82**
1st Quarter 1932 .	23,069	1,573	7,686	19,634	2,573	19·0	6·3	16·2	6·8	112
2nd ,, ,, .	24,245	1,720	7,877	16,407	1,976	20·0	6·5	13·5	7·1	81
3rd ,, ,, .	22,033	1,625	9,337	13,192	1,396	18·0	7·6	10·7	7·4	63
4th ,, ,, .	21,653	1,538	8,257	16,812	1,895	17·6	6·7	13·7	7·1	88
Year 1932 .	**91,000**	**6,456**	**33,157**	**66,045**	**7,840**	**18·6**	**6·8**	**13·5**	**7·1**	**86**
1st Quarter 1933 .	21,785	1,474	7,052	20,750	2,359	18·0	5·8	17·1	6·8	108
2nd ,, ,, .	23,211	1,639	8,178	15,127	1,706	19·0	6·7	12·4	7·1	73
3rd ,, ,, .	21,135	1,462	10,252	13,088	1,343	17·1	8·3	10·6	6·9	64
4th ,, ,, .	20,415	1,389	8,719	15,883	1,611	16·5	7·0	12·8	6·8	79
Year 1933 .	**86,546**	**5,964**	**34,201**	**64,848**	**7,019**	**17·6**	**7·0**	**13·2**	**6·9**	**81**
1st Quarter 1934 .	22,744	1,630	7,692	17,406	2,097	18·7	6·3	14·3	7·2	92
2nd ,, ,, .	23,247	1,641	8,852	16,730	1,803	18·9	7·2	13·6	7·1	78
3rd ,, ,, .	21,301	1,475	10,760	13,300	1,211	17·1	8·7	10·7	6·9	57
4th ,, ,, .	21,544	1,373	9,630	16,305	1,790	17·3	7·7	13·1	6·4	83
Year 1934 .	**88,836**	**6,119**	**36,934**	**63,741**	**6,901**	**18·0**	**7·5**	**12·9**	**6·9**	**78**
1st Quarter 1935 .	21,978	1,468	7,695	19,177	2,111	18·0	6·3	15·7	6·7	96
2nd ,, ,, .	23,259	1,419	9,106	16,205	1,655	18·8	7·4	13·1	6·1	71
3rd ,, ,, .	21,566	1,433	11,281	13,461	1,180	17·3	9·0	10·8	6·6	55
4th ,, ,, .	21,125	1,457	9,906	16,488	1,808	16·9	7·9	13·2	6·9	86
Year 1935 .	**87,928**	**5,777**	**37,988**	**65,331**	**6,754**	**17·8**	**7·7**	**13·2**	**6·6**	**77**
1st Quarter 1936 .	22,544	1,447	7,731	20,196	2,441	18·3	6·3	16·4	6·4	108
2nd ,, ,, .	23,594	1,611	9,451	16,214	1,677	19·1	7·7	13·1	6·8	71
3rd ,, ,, .	21,464	1,352	11,403	13,709	1,378	17·2	9·1	11·0	6·3	64
4th ,, ,, .	21,326	1,334	9,311	16,630	1,819	17·1	7·5	13·3	6·3	85
Year 1936 .	**88,928**	**5,744**	**37,896**	**66,749**	**7,315**	**17·9**	**7·6**	**13·4**	**6·5**	**82**
1st Quarter 1937 .	21,591	1,316	8,093	22,123	2,104	17·6	6·6	18·0	6·1	97
2nd ,, ,, .	23,864	1,449	9,357	15,781	1,733	19·2	7·5	12·7	6·1	73
3rd ,, ,, .	21,745	1,394	11,516	13,616	1,299	17·3	9·2	10·9	6·4	60
4th ,, ,, .	20,612	1,243	9,379	17,422	1,914	16·4	7·5	13·9	6·0	93
Year 1937 .	**87,812**	**5,402**	**38,345**	**68,942**	**7,050**	**17·6**	**7·7**	**13·9**	**6·2**	**80**

Table III.—Causes of Death in Scotland at Different Periods of Life during the Quarter ending 31st December 1937.

INTERNATIONAL LIST.	All Ages. Both Sexes.	All Ages. Males.	All Ages. Females.	Age. -1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
TOTAL	17422	8931	8491	1914	468	220	129	537	690	901	1513	2718	4028	3385	919
I. INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES.															
1 Typhoid fever	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
2 Paratyphoid fevers . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 Typhus fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 (1) Smallpox, vaccinated . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(2) ,, not vaccinated .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(3) ,, vaccination doubtful	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 Measles	49	30	19	14	33	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 Scarlet fever	34	15	19	1	9	16	2	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
9 Whooping-cough	39	16	23	20	17	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 Diphtheria	126	60	66	1	55	52	11	...	1	...	3	3	...	...	...
11 Influenza— (*Total*)	*206*	*117*	*89*	*15*	*2*	*3*	...	*8*	*16*	*11*	*30*	*46*	*40*	*27*	*8*
(*a*) 1. ,, with pneumonia . .	73	51	22	7	2	...	...	3	9	2	12	24	9	4	1
2. ,, ,, bronchitis . .	30	11	19	4	...	1	...	...	1	2	6	4	6	2	4
3. ,, ,, other resp. dis. .	12	6	6	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	5	1
(*b*) 1. ,, ,, tuberc. of resp. system	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. ,, ,, dis. or accidents of pregnancy, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. ,, ,, other cause . .	60	32	28	1	...	2	...	3	2	5	9	11	17	9	1
4. ,, sole cause . . .	30	17	13	2	...	...	...	1	3	1	3	7	5	7	1
13 Dysentery	13	7	6	1	2	1	1	...	1	1	...	3	1	2	...
15 Erysipelas	21	11	10	1	...	..	...	1	2	1	1	2	5	7	1
16 Acute poliomyelitis . . .	6	4	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17 Lethargic encephalitis . . .	28	15	13	...	...	...	1	2	8	...	7	5	4	1	...
18 Cerebro-spinal fever . . .	18	11	7	4	6	1	1	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
22 Tetanus	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis— (*Total*)	*818*	*427*	*391*	*15*	*26*	*18*	*23*	*197*	*215*	*126*	*89*	*71*	*31*	*6*	*1*
23 Respiratory system . . .	634	332	302	2	3	1	10	157	186	102	82	65	20	5	1
24 Central nervous system . .	65	31	34	6	16	11	8	16	5	2	...	...	1	...	...
25 Intestines and peritoneum . .	45	20	25	1	5	1	3	11	6	11	4	...	3	...	...
26 Vertebral column . . .	11	5	6	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	1	2	2	...	...
27 Other bones and joints . .	12	7	5	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	...	2	3	1	...
28 Skin and subcutaneous tissues .	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
29 Lymphatic system (bronch. and abdom. glands excepted)	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 Genito-urinary system . .	9	7	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	1	...	1	...	...
31 Other organs	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	..	...	...	...
32 (*a*) Disseminated—acute . .	20	16	4	4	2	2	...	3	5	2	1	1	...	...	...
(*b*) ,, chronic (*c*) .	17	7	10	1	...	2	1	4	5	2	...	1	1	...	...
34 Syphilis	21	15	6	3	...	...	1	1	...	2	4	8	2	...	...
35 Other venereal diseases . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36 Purulent infection, septicæmia .	27	15	12	8	3	1	1	2	1	3	2	4	1	1	...
38 Malaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41 Hydatid cysts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43 Mycoses	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...
44 Oth. infect. or parasit. dis. (4, 5, 12, 14, 19, 20, 21, 33, 37, 39, 40, 42)	9	2	7	2	3	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
II. CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS.															
Cancer— (*Total*)	*1957*	*952*	*1005*	*2*	*5*	*1*	*1*	*13*	*26*	*106*	*268*	*499*	*647*	*349*	*40*
45 Buccal cavity, Pharynx . .	93	71	22	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	10	27	28	23	2
46 Digestive organs, Peritoneum .	1137	598	539	...	1	...	...	3	16	37	132	280	426	224	18
47 Respiratory organs . . .	142	100	42	...	...	1	...	2	4	9	30	46	37	13	...
48 Uterus	111	...	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	29	32	22	10	...
49 Other female genital organs .	46	...	46	...	1	...	...	1	...	7	14	9	11	2	1

Note—Sub-headings indicated by letters (*a*, *b*, *c*, &c.) correspond with the International List. Those indicated by numbers (1, 2, 3, &c.) apply to the Scottish List only.

TABLE III.—*continued.*

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
II. CANCER & OTH. TUMOURS (*contd.*)															
Cancer (*contd.*)—															
50 Breast	164	1	163	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	23	48	41	28	6
51 Male genito-urinary organs	94	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	8	20	34	19	7
52 Skin	38	25	13	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	4	14	12	3
53 Other or unspecified organs	132	63	69	2	1	...	1	6	3	11	20	33	34	18	3
55 Tumours, non-malig., or of undetermined nature (54)—															
(*a*) 1. Ovary	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	2	5	1	1	...
2. Uterus	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	2	...	4	...
(*b*) 1. Brain	49	24	25	1	1	2	1	3	3	13	13	8	4	...	...
2. Bladder	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
3. Otners	17	8	9	1	1	...	...	2	1	1	1	6	3	...	1
III. RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES.															
56 Rheumatic fever	66	32	34	...	3	3	9	15	7	7	8	8	5	1	...
57 (1) Chronic rheumatism	7	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	2	1
(2) Rheumatoid arthritis, Osteo-arthritis	27	3	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	5	13	5	...
58 Gout	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59 Diabetes mellitus	253	77	176	...	...	1	...	4	11	6	19	69	99	39	5
60 Scurvy	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
63 Rickets	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65 Diseases of pituitary gland	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
66 (*b*) Exophthalmic goitre	37	5	32	...	...	...	1	3	2	5	15	8	3	...	...
(*c*) Myxœdema, Cretinism	18	1	17	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	3	2	6	4	...
(*e*) Other diseases of thyroid and parathyr., Tetany (*a*, *d*)	5	1	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...
67 Diseases of thymus	4	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
68 Diseases of adrenals	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
69 Other general diseases (61, 62, 64)	6	4	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
IV. DISEASES OF THE BLOOD, AND BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS.															
70 (*a*) Purpura	6	3	3	2	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) Hæmophilia	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71 (*a*) Pernicious anæmia	65	23	42	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	11	13	26	8	2
(*b*) Other anæmias, Chlorosis	13	5	8	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	1	5	2	...
72 (*a*) Leukæmia	29	15	14	1	...	1	...	1	3	3	5	7	7	1	...
(*b*) Aleukæmia (Lymphadenoma)	15	10	5	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	3	2	2	1	...
73 Diseases of spleen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
74 Oth. dis. of blood and blood form. org.	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
V. CHRONIC POISONINGS.															
75 Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	6	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	...
76 Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77 (1) Occupational lead poisoning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(2) Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS.															
78 (*a*) Cerebral abscess	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
(*b*) Other forms of encephalitis	9	4	5	1	1	...	...	...	1	3	2	...	1	...	...
79 Meningitis	41	23	18	12	8	3	1	4	1	6	2	3	1	...	...
80 Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxy)	17	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	5	7	1	...
81 (1) Progressive muscular atrophy	16	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	5	4	1	...
(2) Sub-acute combined sclerosis	6	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	...
(3) Myelitis of unstated origin	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	...
(4) Other diseases of spinal cord	19	12	7	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	4	4	6	1	...

TABLE III.—*continued.*

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
VI. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS—*continued.*															
82 (*a*) Cerebral hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	1148	541	607	...	2	1	2	...	5	21	100	230	394	332	61
(*b*) 1. Cerebral embolism	27	12	15	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	10	6	1
2. Cerebral thrombosis	385	152	233	...	1	...	...	1	2	2	17	48	142	130	42
3. Cerebral softening	39	19	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	7	20	7
(*c*) 1. Hemiplegia	79	38	41	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	14	25	25	9
2. Other paralyses of unstated origin	8	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	3	...
83 General paralysis of insane	21	14	7	...	...	...	...	1	2	5	7	5	1	...	...
84 Other forms of insanity	13	4	9	...	...	...	..	1	...	3	...	6	3	...	...
85 Epilepsy	35	17	18	...	1	1	4	8	7	4	6	1	2	1	...
86 Infantile convulsions (age under 5)	41	28	13	36	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
87 (*a*) Chorea	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
(*b*) Neuritis	5	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...
(*c*) Paralysis agitans	26	11	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	6	9	9	...
(*d*) Disseminated sclerosis	41	23	18	...	...	...	...	2	5	7	10	7	7	2	1
(*e*) Other dis. of nervous system	38	20	18	2	...	2	...	3	6	1	4	2	9	7	2
88 Diseases of eye and annexa	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
89 (*a*) Otitis, Diseases of ear	29	18	11	7	1	1	3	8	4	2	...	2	1	...	...
(*b*) Mastoid disease	13	7	6	2	1	1	3	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	...
VII. DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.															
90 Pericarditis	7	6	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	...
91 Acute endocarditis	29	16	13	1	...	1	2	6	6	4	3	3	3	...	...
92 Chronic endocarditis, Valvular dis.	606	281	325	...	...	4	4	27	35	59	72	113	164	106	22
93 (*a*) Acute myocarditis	57	30	27	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	7	16	17	10	2
(*b*) 1. Fatty heart	27	7	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	13	5	4	...
2. Cardiovascular degeneration	405	200	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	50	129	158	57
3. Chronic myocarditis, other myocardial disease	1035	473	562	...	...	1	1	2	5	14	41	154	339	385	93
(*c*) Myocarditis not specified as acute or chronic	845	383	462	...	...	...	...	1	4	25	42	152	282	278	61
94 Diseases of coronary arteries, Angina pectoris	519	327	192	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	57	157	192	89	11
95 Other diseases of heart	303	150	153	...	...	...	1	...	1	18	24	62	97	83	17
96 Aneurysm (heart excepted)	37	31	6	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	10	9	8	4	...
97 Arterio-sclerosis (coron. art. except.)	176	94	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	13	45	85	30
98 (*a*) Senile gangrene	45	20	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	16	10
(*b*) Other gangrene	5	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...
99 Other diseases of arteries	25	13	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	10	4	1
100 Diseases of veins	27	9	18	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	8	7	4	...
101 Diseases of lymphatic system	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
102 Abnormalities of blood pressure	13	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	6	2	1
103 Other dis. of circulatory system	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
VIII. DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.															
104 Dis. of nasal fossæ and annexa	10	6	4	2	...	1	...	2	1	2	...	...	2	...	...
105 (1) Laryngismus stridulus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(2) Laryngitis (including croup)	6	2	4	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(3) Other diseases of larynx	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
106 Bronchitis	936	509	427	106	7	3	2	3	11	33	75	136	243	236	81
107 Broncho-pneumonia	869	471	398	444	106	13	6	8	12	22	33	47	83	67	28
108 Lobar pneumonia	425	307	118	23	22	8	6	15	45	53	81	85	52	30	5
109 Pneumonia (not otherwise defined)	226	131	95	59	20	3	...	9	7	12	23	26	34	28	5
110 Pleurisy	41	27	14	3	1	2	...	1	4	6	5	6	6	7	...
111 (1) Congestion of lungs	123	60	63	18	2	...	...	1	...	1	3	8	29	42	19
(2) Embolism, Thrombosis, Infarct	6	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	1
112 Asthma	55	35	20	1	...	...	...	...	2	5	11	12	16	8	...
113 Pulmonary emphysema	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...
114 (*a*) Chronic interstitial pneumonia	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	4	3	1	...
(*b*) 1. Gangrene of lung	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
2. Other diseases of respiratory system	7	4	3	...	1	...	..	...	2	...	1	2	1	...	...

TABLE III.—*continued.*

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
IX. DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.															
115 (1) Diseases of teeth and gums	6	3	3	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
(2) Diseases of tonsils	16	11	5	1	3	2	2	2	1	2	...	2	1	...	...
(3) Other diseases of buccal cavity or pharynx	12	4	8	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	1	1	2
116 Diseases of œsophagus	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
117 (*a*) Ulcer of stomach	90	64	26	...	...	...	...	2	5	10	9	24	27	10	3
(*b*) Ulcer of duodenum	102	91	11	1	...	...	...	3	4	19	27	19	23	6	...
118 Other diseases of stomach	31	11	20	7	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	7	10	...
119 Diarrhœa and enteritis (under 2 years)	231	139	92	215	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
120 (*a*) Diarrhœa and enteritis (over 2 years)	66	37	29	...	14	3	...	1	1	3	2	10	13	15	4
(*b*) Ulceration of intestines	13	4	9	...	...	...	...	1	4	2	2	1	3	...	...
121 Appendicitis	129	69	60	...	10	17	13	21	14	6	17	17	11	3	...
122 (*a*) Hernia	67	36	31	4	...	...	...	1	1	1	10	12	22	12	4
(*b*) Intestinal obstruction	69	41	28	6	2	2	1	3	4	5	8	11	17	9	1
123 Other diseases of intestines	24	12	12	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	3	7	5	2	1
124 Cirrhosis of liver	57	33	24	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	10	19	16	2	2
125 (1) Acute yellow atrophy of liver	3	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
(2) Other diseases of liver	13	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	2	3	2
126 Biliary calculi	29	7	22	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	9	11	3	...
127 (1) Cholecystitis	55	15	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	16	18	13	2
(2) Other diseases of gall bladder and ducts	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
128 Diseases of pancreas	15	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	4	5	...	1
129 Peritonitis without stated cause	12	7	5	1	3	1	...	3	1	...	2	1	...	...	...
X. NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.															
130 Acute nephritis	52	18	34	2	2	1	3	7	6	3	5	12	9	2	...
131 Chronic nephritis	361	182	179	...	...	...	2	9	13	25	41	98	100	66	7
132 Nephritis unspecified	105	56	49	...	...	...	1	3	2	9	13	17	35	20	5
133 Other dis. of kidney and annexa	44	20	24	4	2	...	1	1	1	4	1	9	12	8	1
134 Calculi of urinary passages	19	12	7	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	5	1	5	5	...
135 Diseases of bladder	36	20	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	10	12	4
136 Dis. of urethra, urinary abscess, &c.	10	9	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	3	4	...	...
137 Diseases of prostate	135	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	19	49	53	12
138 Diseases of male genital organs	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
139 (*a*) Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube and parametrium	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	3	2	3	...	1	1	...	...
(*b*) Diseases of uterus	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	1	...	...
(*c*) Diseases of breast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*d*) Other diseases of female genital organs	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
XI. DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH.															
140 Post-abortive sepsis	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
141 Abortion not returned as septic	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
142 Ectopic gestation	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
143 Other accidents of pregnancy	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
144 (*a*) Placenta prævia	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) 1. Accidental hæmorrhage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Oth. puerperal hæmorrhage	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	1	3	5	...	...	...	...	...
145 Puerperal sepsis	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	5	9	9	1	...	...	...	...
146 Puerperal albuminuria, Convulsions	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	4	5	2	...	...	...	...	...
147 (1) Uncontrollable vomiting	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	2	7	3	...	...	...	...	...
(2) Other toxæmias of pregnancy	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
148 Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, Embolism	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
149 Other accidents of childbirth	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
150 Other or unspecified conditions of the puerperal state	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE III.—*continued.*

	All Ages.			Age.											
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	-1	1-	5-	10-	15-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	75-	85 and over.
XII. DISEASES OF SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.															
151 Carbuncle, Boil	18	13	5	3	...	...	...	2	...	3	2	2	4	2	...
152 Cellulitis, Acute abscess	47	27	20	11	...	2	...	1	5	4	4	8	10	1	1
153 Other dis. of skin and its annexa	16	6	10	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	6	2	1
XIII. DISEASES OF BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.															
154 Acute infective osteomyelitis and periostitis	15	11	4	1	3	3	1	5	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
155 Other diseases of bones	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
156 Diseases of joints and other organs of locomotion	8	7	1	2	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIV. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.															
157 Congenital malformations	142	79	63	130	8	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV. DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.															
158 Congenital debility	149	91	58	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
159 Premature birth	372	215	157	372	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
160 Injury at birth	62	39	23	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
161 Oth. dis. peculiar to early infancy	74	42	32	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XVI. SENILITY.															
162 Senility, Senile dementia	615	217	398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	73	340	199
XVII. DEATHS FROM VIOLENCE.															
171 Suicide (163 to 170)	103	68	35	...	...	...	...	5	15	15	27	26	15	...	...
175 Homicide (172, 173 174)	7	3	4	2	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
177 Food poisoning	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
178 Accidental gaseous poisoning	14	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	3	1	3	1
179 Other acute accidental poisoning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
180 Conflagration	5	3	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
181 Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	72	26	46	3	22	8	1	7	4	2	4	3	8	8	2
182 Accidental mechanical suffocation	32	18	14	26	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...
183 Accidental drowning	51	41	10	...	2	5	1	1	5	10	6	10	8	3	...
184 Accidental injury by firearms	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
186 Crushing, Falls, &c.—															
(1) Motor vehicles	130	102	28	...	10	10	3	16	16	18	8	16	21	12	...
(2) Other crushing accidents	305	197	108	2	3	2	5	23	30	24	47	35	46	57	31
189 Hunger, Thirst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
192 Weather agencies (190, 191)	11	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	2	...
193 Electricity (lightning excepted)	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
194 Other accidents (176, 185, 187, 188, 195)	8	7	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	1	2	...	...
196 Wounds of war	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
198 Execution (197)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XVIII. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.															
199 Sudden death, Syncope	18	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	8	4	...
200 (1) Heart failure	172	101	71	2	...	...	...	2	7	6	26	40	55	31	3
(2) Other ill-defined causes	34	12	22	6	3	...	...	1	...	1	5	3	8	6	1
(3) Cause not specified	7	3	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3

TABLE IV.—DEATHS IN THE COUNTIES AND LARGE BURGHS, &c.

International Nos. Long List.	International Nos. Short List.	Causes of Death.	SCOTLAND.	Aberdeen County.†	Aberdeen Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Marginal Index Numbers.
1, 2	1	Typhoid fever (including Paratyphoid)	2	...	...	...	*1*
7	4	Measles	49	...	...	...	*2*
8	5	Scarlet fever	34	3	...	3	*3*
9	6	Whooping-cough	39	3	3	...	*4*
10	7	Diphtheria	126	10	6	4	*5*
11	8	Influenza	206	...	...	...	*6*
18	14 (1)	Cerebro-spinal fever	18	...	...	...	*7*
3-6, 12-17	14 (2)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 9) * ...	68	5	2	3	*8*
23	10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	634	25	17	8	*9*
24-32	11	Other tuberculous diseases	184	10	9	1	*10*
19-22, 33-44	14 (3)	Other infect. and parasitic dis. (12, 13)	60	7	4	3	*11*
45-53	15	Cancer, malignant disease	1,957	119	61	58	*12*
59	18	Diabetes mellitus	253	21	13	8	*13*
54-58, 60-77	20	Oth. gen. dis., chronic poison. (16, 17, 19)	411	27	9	18	*14*
82	22	Cerebral hæmorrhage, &c.	1,686	110	64	46	*15*
78-81, 83-89	23	Oth. dis. of nerv. syst. and sense org. (21)	384	30	16	14	*16*
90-95	24	Heart disease	3,833	221	119	102	*17*
96-103	25	Other circulatory diseases	333	25	16	9	*18*
106	26	Bronchitis	936	44	26	18	*19*
107-109	27	Pneumonia (all forms)	1,520	58	33	25	*20*
104,105,110-114	28	Other respiratory diseases	265	11	6	5	*21*
117	32 (1)	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	192	11	5	6	*22*
119, 120	29	Diarrhœa, &c. (all ages)	310	4	3	1	*23*
121	30	Appendicitis	129	11	5	6	*24*
124	31 (1)	Cirrhosis of liver	57	3	2	1	*25*
125-127	31 (2)	Other diseases of liver, &c.	101	5	2	3	*26*
115,116,118,122, 123, 128, 129	32 (2)	Other digestive diseases	254	17	7	10	*27*
130-132	33	Acute and chronic nephritis	518	44	25	19	*28*
133-139	34	Other dis. of genito-urinary system ...	264	26	15	11	*29*
140, 145	35	Puerperal sepsis	30	...	...	...	*30*
141-144, 146-150	36	Other puerperal causes	74	5	3	2	*31*
151-156	37	Diseases of skin and locomotor system	108	3	1	2	*32*
157-161	38	Congen. debil., prem. birth, malform. &c.	799	48	26	22	*33*
162	39	Senility	615	26	13	13	*34*
163-171	40	Suicide	103	15	11	4	*35*
172-198	42	Other violence (41)	639	43	24	19	*36*
199, 200	43	Causes ill-defined or unknown ...	231	8	4	4	*37*
		All Causes ...	17,422	998	550	448	*38*
		AGES AT DEATH.					
		Under 1	1,914	75	44	31	*39*
		1– 4	468	29	12	17	*40*
		5– 9	220	21	11	10	*41*
		10–14	129	9	5	4	*42*
		15–24	537	34	17	17	*43*
		25–34	690	40	25	15	*44*
		35–44	901	60	38	22	*45*
		45–54	1,513	79	59	20	*46*
		55–64	2,718	118	67	51	*47*
		65–74	4,028	251	135	116	*48*
		75–84	3,385	208	106	102	*49*
		85 and over	919	74	31	43	*50*
		Not stated	...	...	...	...	*51*
		All Ages ...	17,422	998	550	448	*52*

* Including typhus fever, smallpox, dysentery, erysipelas, acute poliomyelitis, and lethargic encephalitis.
† Including for this purpose the entire Burgh of Aberdeen, part of which is in Kincardine County.

OF SCOTLAND.—Quarter ending 31st December 1937.

Marginal Index Numbers.	Angus County.	Arbroath Burgh.	Dundee Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Argyll County.	Ayr County.	Ayr Burgh.	Kilmarnock Burgh	Remainder of County.	Banff County.	Berwick County.	Bute County.	Caithness County.	Clackmannan County.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
3	4	...	4	...	1	4	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
4	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...
5	2	...	2	...	...	8	1	2	5	2	...	...	...	1
6	8	...	5	3	2	13	2	3	8	1	1	...	...	1
7	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	1	4	...	1	...	...	...
9	26	1	22	3	5	24	6	4	14	6	...	3	2	5
10	11	...	11	...	1	11	2	3	6	2	...	...	1	...
11	3	...	2	1	...	3	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	1
12	97	5	59	33	32	96	12	12	72	20	13	15	12	21
13	16	1	11	4	7	15	3	1	11	5	1	2	3	2
14	22	3	12	7	6	21	2	4	15	3	1	2	4	4
15	97	7	57	33	22	105	14	20	71	10	10	4	4	10
16	27	1	21	5	5	30	6	1	23	2	2	1	4	5
17	249	24	158	67	71	228	39	29	160	54	23	17	19	25
18	20	...	13	7	3	13	1	2	10	3	2	5	9	2
19	39	4	25	10	7	38	6	9	23	5	3	4	2	5
20	66	3	53	10	4	87	12	16	59	14	5	3	5	5
21	12	1	6	5	3	23	5	1	17	1	4	...	...	...
22	6	1	3	2	4	9	1	...	8	...	...	1	...	2
23	8	...	6	2	1	20	...	8	12	1	...	...	1	...
24	7	...	4	3	5	10	1	...	9	1	...	...	1	1
25	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
26	7	...	4	3	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...
27	19	2	10	7	2	16	3	2	11	5	...	1	1	2
28	31	1	23	7	15	40	5	4	31	5	6	2	5	4
29	18	1	10	7	4	14	3	...	11	...	3	3	...	2
30	2	...	2	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
31	5	...	3	2	1	8	3	...	5	1	...	...	3	1
32	7	...	5	2	3	3	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	1
33	52	1	31	20	6	50	9	11	30	10	1	...	...	7
34	34	2	16	16	17	31	6	2	23	2	4	4	8	4
35	9	...	6	3	1	6	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
36	28	...	17	11	14	48	10	4	34	4	2	1	5	8
37	4	...	1	3	7	20	4	2	14	1	...	...	2	1
38	938	58	604	276	249	1016	164	141	711	159	87	69	93	120
39	85	2	62	21	12	120	16	24	80	15	1	1	7	11
40	22	1	18	3	4	39	3	6	30	5	1	...	1	4
41	8	...	7	1	2	12	3	3	6	1	1	1	...	1
42	8	...	6	2	...	15	2	1	12	3	1	...	...	1
43	34	...	25	9	4	33	6	4	23	3	2	2	2	3
44	39	2	27	10	5	34	6	2	26	4	2	2	7	9
45	52	2	35	15	7	47	5	10	32	5	3	1	4	3
46	67	4	46	17	15	85	24	12	49	11	5	4	3	13
47	132	9	85	38	48	179	32	25	122	22	17	8	12	21
48	234	17	145	72	60	216	28	29	159	33	23	18	23	33
49	199	17	111	71	72	200	33	23	144	44	25	25	22	18
50	58	4	37	17	20	36	6	2	28	13	6	7	12	3
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
52	938	58	604	276	249	1016	164	141	711	159	87	69	93	120

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

International Nos. Long List.	International Nos. Short List.	Causes of Death.	Dunbarton County.	Clydebank Burgh.	Dumbarton Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Marginal Index Numbers.
1, 2	1	Typhoid fever (including Paratyphoid)	...	...	...	...	*1*
7	4	Measles	...	...	...	...	*2*
8	5	Scarlet fever	2	1	...	1	*3*
9	6	Whooping-cough	1	...	1	...	*4*
10	7	Diphtheria	1	...	...	1	*5*
11	8	Influenza	3	...	...	3	*6*
18	14 (1)	Cerebro-spinal fever	...	...	...	...	*7*
3-6, 12-17	14 (2)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 9)* ...	1	...	...	1	*8*
23	10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	25	6	8	11	*9*
24-32	11	Other tuberculous diseases	3	1	...	2	*10*
19-22, 33-44	14 (3)	Other infect. and parasitic dis. (12, 13)	...	...	...	...	*11*
45-53	15	Cancer, malignant disease	68	21	8	38	*12*
59	18	Diabetes mellitus	7	3	...	4	*13*
54-58, 60-77	20	Oth. gen. dis., chronic poison. (16, 17, 19)	14	5	3	6	*14*
82	22	Cerebral hæmorrhage, &c.	56	17	6	33	*15*
78-81, 83-89	23	Oth. dis. of nerv. syst. and sense org. (21)	13	6	1	6	*16*
90-95	24	Heart disease	113	26	21	66	*17*
96-103	25	Other circulatory diseases	10	1	2	7	*18*
106	26	Bronchitis	28	7	3	18	*19*
107-109	27	Pneumonia (all forms)	60	29	10	21	*20*
104, 105, 110-114	28	Other respiratory diseases	4	2	1	1	*21*
117	32 (1)	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	11	3	2	6	*22*
119, 120	29	Diarrhœa, &c. (all ages)	10	5	2	3	*23*
121	30	Appendicitis	3	2	1	...	*24*
124	31 (1)	Cirrhosis of liver	4	2	1	1	*25*
125-127	31 (2)	Other diseases of liver, &c.	3	1	...	2	*26*
115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 128, 129	32 (2)	Other digestive diseases	6	2	2	2	*27*
130-132	33	Acute and chronic nephritis	10	2	2	6	*28*
133-139	34	Other dis. of genito-urinary system ...	6	2	2	2	*29*
140, 145	35	Puerperal sepsis	4	2	...	2	*30*
141-144, 146-150	36	Other puerperal causes	3	2	1	...	*31*
151-156	37	Diseases of skin and locomotor system	3	1	1	1	*32*
157-161	38	Congen. debil., prem. birth, malform., &c.	16	7	1	8	*33*
162	39	Senility	15	1	1	13	*34*
163-171	40	Suicide	3	1	1	1	*35*
172-198	42	Other violence (41)	22	3	3	16	*36*
199-200	43	Causes ill-defined or unknown ...	5	2	1	2	*37*
		All Causes ...	533	163	86	284	*38*
		AGES AT DEATH.					
		Under 1	49	22	6	21	*39*
		1– 4	11	4	1	6	*40*
		5– 9	11	7	...	4	*41*
		10–14	1	...	1	...	*42*
		15–24	17	6	1	10	*43*
		25–34	21	5	5	11	*44*
		35–44	40	17	6	17	*45*
		45–54	59	22	12	25	*46*
		55–64	98	38	16	44	*47*
		65–74	114	24	18	72	*48*
		75–84	93	16	19	58	*49*
		85 and over	19	2	1	16	*50*
		Not stated	...	...	...	...	*51*
		All Ages ...	533	163	86	284	*52*

* Including typhus fever, smallpox, dysentery, erysipelas, acute poliomyelitis, and lethargic encephalitis.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Dumfries County.	Dumfries Burgh.	Remainder of County.	East Lothian County.	Fife County.	Dunfermline Burgh.	Kirkcaldy Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Inverness County.	Inverness Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Kincardine Co.†	Kinross County.	Kirkcudbright County.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
4	1	...	1	...	6	...	...	6	3	...	3	...	...	1
5	3	1	2	...	3	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	4
6	2	1	1	1	7	1	...	6	2	...	2	...	...	...
7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	4	1	3	...	...	1
9	12	5	7	3	15	5	2	8	10	7	3	...	...	3
10	3	1	2	...	7	...	2	5	1	...	1	1	1	1
11	2	1	1	...	4	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...
12	43	12	31	20	86	15	13	58	35	8	27	16	3	19
13	5	1	4	3	14	1	2	11	2	1	1	...	...	...
14	10	5	5	3	24	3	5	16	9	4	5	1	1	...
15	28	8	20	13	121	15	17	89	35	5	30	15	4	17
16	5	1	4	1	16	1	3	12	7	3	4	3	...	...
17	95	24	71	46	223	33	28	162	50	19	31	21	7	34
18	5	...	5	2	14	1	...	13	2	...	2	5	...	1
19	7	3	4	2	44	5	10	29	3	2	1	1	3	4
20	6	2	4	5	57	11	7	39	10	3	7	5	...	7
21	4	1	3	3	14	2	...	12	4	...	4	1	...	...
22	4	3	1	3	12	4	...	8	3	...	3	1	...	...
23	4	1	3	2	9	2	...	7	1	...	1	...	...	...
24	1	...	1	...	7	2	1	4	2	2	...	1	1	...
25	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
26	2	...	2	...	8	1	1	6	1	...	1	2	...	1
27	1	...	1	2	10	1	2	7	5	...	5	...	...	...
28	9	5	4	5	30	8	1	21	11	3	8	3	4	1
29	1	1	...	...	14	2	4	8	6	...	6	...	...	6
30	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	1	...	1	1	5	1	...	4	...	..	...	...	...	2
32	3	...	3	...	8	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	1
33	12	4	8	9	49	5	8	36	8	1	7	3	1	8
34	9	4	5	10	42	6	8	28	29	7	22	6	...	6
35	1	...	1	...	9	...	3	6	1	...	1	..	...	...
36	11	1	10	7	46	7	5	34	12	2	10	4	3	1
37	5	2	3	2	13	2	4	7	14	6	8	3	1	1
38	295	87	208	143	928	138	128	662	275	77	198	92	29	119
39	20	7	13	13	89	11	12	66	17	5	12	7	1	10
40	5	3	2	1	14	2	1	11	4	1	3	2	...	4
41	3	1	2	1	13	5	1	7	2	1	1	...	...	2
42	2	...	2	...	7	1	...	6	3	...	3	...	...	...
43	9	2	7	3	24	5	...	19	8	1	7	1	...	3
44	7	1	6	3	36	11	4	21	10	4	6	...	1	5
45	10	2	8	9	48	8	6	34	11	3	8	2	2	7
46	27	12	15	13	71	8	13	50	11	5	6	2	1	3
47	37	9	28	22	144	23	21	100	31	10	21	12	4	17
48	86	24	62	32	237	35	40	162	60	19	41	21	10	22
49	66	19	47	32	188	22	25	141	83	22	61	28	6	33
50	23	7	16	14	57	7	5	45	35	6	29	17	4	13
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	295	87	208	143	928	138	128	662	275	77	198	92	29	119

† Excluding, for this purpose, the portion of Aberdeen Burgh in Kincardine County.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

International Nos. Long List.	International Nos. Short List.	Causes of Death.	Lanark County.	Airdrie Burgh.	Coatbridge Burgh.	Marginal Index Numbers.
1, 2	1	Typhoid fever (including Paratyphoid)	1	...	...	*1*
7	4	Measles	32	...	...	*2*
8	5	Scarlet fever	6	...	...	*3*
9	6	Whooping-cough	10	...	...	*4*
10	7	Diphtheria	54	...	2	*5*
11	8	Influenza	83	3	8	*6*
18	14 (1)	Cerebro-spinal fever	10	...	...	*7*
3-6, 12-17	14 (2)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 9) * ...	22	...	2	*8*
23	10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	288	4	5	*9*
24-32	11	Other tuberculous diseases	72	1	5	*10*
19-22, 33-44	14 (3)	Other infect. and parasitic dis. (12, 13)	20	...	...	*11*
45-53	15	Cancer, malignant disease	606	10	21	*12*
59	18	Diabetes mellitus	79	1	2	*13*
54-58, 60-77	20	Oth. gen. dis., chronic poison. (16, 17, 19)	126	...	3	*14*
82	22	Cerebral hæmorrhage, &c.	498	13	7	*15*
78-81, 83-89	23	Oth. dis. of nerv. syst. and sense org. (21)	127	1	1	*16*
90-95	24	Heart disease	1,192	15	31	*17*
96-103	25	Other circulatory diseases	94	2	1	*18*
106	26	Bronchitis	436	13	11	*19*
107-109	27	Pneumonia (all forms)	749	8	20	*20*
104, 105, 110-114	28	Other respiratory diseases	80	4	1	*21*
117	32 (1)	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	48	1	1	*22*
119-120	29	Diarrhœa, &c. (all ages)	171	...	7	*23*
121	30	Appendicitis	44	3	1	*24*
124	31 (1)	Cirrhosis of liver	22	...	1	*25*
125-127	31 (2)	Other diseases of liver, &c.	29	...	...	*26*
115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 128, 129	32 (2)	Other digestive diseases	95	...	5	*27*
130-132	33	Acute and chronic nephritis	146	4	2	*28*
133-139	34	Other dis. of genito-urinary system ...	71	1	1	*29*
140, 145	35	Puerperal sepsis	14	...	...	*30*
141-144, 146-150	36	Other puerperal causes	15	...	1	*31*
151-156	37	Diseases of skin and locomotor system	38	1	1	*32*
157-161	38	Congen. debil., prem. birth, malform., &c.	284	9	6	*33*
162	39	Senility	142	3	5	*34*
163-171	40	Suicide	23	1	1	*35*
172-198	42	Other violence (41)	176	3	10	*36*
199-200	43	Causes ill-defined or unknown ...	74	1	2	*37*
		All Causes ...	5,977	102	164	*38*
		AGES AT DEATH.				
		Under 1	875	16	18	*39*
		1– 4	218	...	6	*40*
		5– 9	78	3	2	*41*
		10–14	43	...	3	*42*
		15–24	206	4	8	*43*
		25–34	259	2	11	*44*
		35–44	319	2	10	*45*
		45–54	600	12	19	*46*
		55–64	1,018	12	28	*47*
		65–74	1,282	28	38	*48*
		75–84	894	18	17	*49*
		85 and over	185	5	4	*50*
		Not stated	...	...	...	*51*
		All Ages ...	5,977	102	164	*52*

* Including typhus fever, smallpox, dysentery, erysipelas, acute poliomyelitis, and lethargic encephalitis.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Glasgow Burgh.	Hamilton Burgh.	Motherwell and Wishaw Burgh.	Rutherglen Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Midlothian County.	Edinburgh Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Moray County.	Nairn County.	Orkney County.	Peebles County.
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	25	...	2	2	3	11	11	...	1	...	...	...
3	5	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
4	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	38	2	3	...	9	11	9	2	...	...	...	...
6	50	7	1	...	14	26	22	4	...	...	...	...
7	6	...	1	...	3	4	3	1	...	...	...	...
8	16	...	...	1	3	12	11	1	...	...	...	...
9	227	5	6	5	36	83	77	6	3	...	...	2
10	51	4	2	1	8	19	17	2	1	...	...	...
11	14	1	3	...	2	7	7	...	1	...	...	1
12	417	18	23	12	105	246	208	38	15	3	14	3
13	51	...	3	3	19	26	22	4	4	...	1	1
14	84	5	9	...	25	48	39	9	6	...	3	1
15	346	11	26	12	83	164	141	23	13	3	5	6
16	92	2	2	2	27	33	31	2	5	1	...	...
17	872	32	37	18	187	460	401	59	22	5	13	14
18	59	2	2	3	25	41	34	7	3	1	3	3
19	327	6	14	9	56	85	72	13	3	2	1	2
20	597	16	17	9	82	158	144	14	8	3	1	1
21	50	3	6	1	15	46	39	7	3	2	...	...
22	35	...	3	...	8	33	31	2	1	1	2	1
23	128	3	5	2	26	25	19	6	1	...	...	...
24	28	1	2	...	9	12	11	1	3	...	...	...
25	17	...	1	2	1	12	10	2	1	...	...	...
26	21	1	2	...	5	11	8	3	2	...	...	...
27	66	3	5	...	16	24	19	5	2	...	2	1
28	97	4	7	1	31	44	35	9	5	...	3	3
29	52	4	...	...	13	34	31	3	4	...	2	1
30	11	...	...	1	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
31	9	1	1	...	3	10	10	...	...	...	...	...
32	27	1	2	1	5	6	4	2	1	...	...	...
33	201	5	9	5	49	77	68	9	7	2	3	...
34	83	4	6	5	36	50	41	9	15	...	8	1
35	18	...	...	1	2	14	13	1	...	...	...	2
36	114	6	6	1	36	79	62	17	5	1	1	1
37	58	1	4	1	7	9	5	4	4	...	4	...
38	4,298	148	210	98	957	1,924	1,659	265	139	24	67	44
39	677	17	22	9	116	175	148	27	13	4	3	1
40	154	5	9	3	41	35	33	2	1	1	...	...
41	50	2	5	...	16	18	14	4	3	...	1	...
42	27	1	3	...	9	17	16	1	2	...	...	...
43	137	7	10	4	36	62	48	14	2	1	1	...
44	198	6	6	6	30	75	69	6	5	1	...	1
45	229	9	9	6	54	118	101	17	2	...	4	2
46	435	16	20	8	90	164	142	22	11	...	3	5
47	740	26	35	24	153	302	260	42	16	3	6	3
48	909	39	47	21	200	446	379	67	40	5	19	16
49	628	17	35	12	167	407	353	54	29	8	23	16
50	114	3	9	5	45	105	96	9	15	1	7	...
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	4,298	148	210	98	957	1,924	1,659	265	139	24	67	44

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

International Nos. Long List.	International Nos. Short List.	Causes of Death.	Perth County.	Perth Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Renfrew County.	Marginal Index Numbers.
1, 2	1	Typhoid fever (including Paratyphoid)	...	...	...	...	*1*
7	4	Measles	...	...	...	...	*2*
8	5	Scarlet fever	1	...	1	5	*3*
9	6	Whooping-cough	1	...	1	2	*4*
10	7	Diphtheria	1	...	1	14	*5*
11	8	Influenza	11	6	5	22	*6*
18	14 (1)	Cerebro-spinal fever	...	...	...	1	*7*
3-6, 12-17	14 (2)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 9)* ...	...	...	...	3	*8*
23	10	Tuberculosis of respiratory system ...	10	6	4	48	*9*
24-32	11	Other tuberculous diseases	2	...	2	11	*10*
19-22, 33-44	14 (3)	Other infect. and parasitic dis. (12, 13)	2	1	1	6	*11*
45-53	15	Cancer, malignant disease	62	13	49	118	*12*
59	18	Diabetes mellitus	4	1	3	8	*13*
54-58, 60-77	20	Oth. gen. dis., chronic poison. (16, 17, 19)	9	3	6	31	*14*
82	22	Cerebral hæmorrhage, &c.	64	18	46	109	*15*
78-81, 83-89	23	Oth. dis. of nerv. syst. and sense org. (21)	6	3	3	22	*16*
90-95	24	Heart disease	106	27	79	215	*17*
96-103	25	Other circulatory diseases	13	4	9	17	*18*
106	26	Bronchitis	29	11	18	67	*19*
107-109	27	Pneumonia (all forms)	24	4	20	96	*20*
104, 105, 110-114	28	Other respiratory diseases	8	3	5	15	*21*
117	32 (1)	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	8	1	7	9	*22*
119, 120	29	Diarrhœa, &c. (all ages)	3	3	...	40	*23*
121	30	Appendicitis	2	...	2	8	*24*
124	31 (1)	Cirrhosis of liver	...	...	...	...	*25*
125-127	31 (2)	Other diseases of liver, &c.	8	2	6	3	*26*
115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 128, 129	32 (2)	Other digestive diseases	3	2	1	20	*27*
130-132	33	Acute and chronic nephritis	14	...	14	32	*28*
133-139	34	Other dis. of genito-urinary system ...	11	4	7	19	*29*
140, 145	35	Puerperal sepsis	...	...	...	1	*30*
141-144, 146-150	36	Other puerperal causes	...	...	...	6	*31*
151-156	37	Diseases of skin and locomotor system	4	2	2	13	*32*
157-161	38	Congen. debil., prem. birth, malform., &c.	21	8	13	55	*33*
162	39	Senility	18	4	14	38	*34*
163-171	40	Suicide	2	...	2	8	*35*
172-198	42	Other violence (41)	21	5	16	39	*36*
199, 200	43	Causes ill-defined or unknown ...	11	2	9	11	*37*
		All Causes ...	479	133	346	1,112	*38*
		AGES AT DEATH.					
		Under 1	34	13	21	159	*39*
		1– 4	6	2	4	31	*40*
		5– 9	3	1	2	20	*41*
		10–14	1	...	1	7	*42*
		15–24	10	3	7	34	*43*
		25–34	14	7	7	43	*44*
		35–44	12	5	7	60	*45*
		45–54	46	14	32	108	*46*
		55–64	67	14	53	173	*47*
		65–74	113	25	88	261	*48*
		75–84	133	42	91	173	*49*
		85 and over	40	7	33	43	*50*
		Not stated	...	...	...	...	*51*
		All Ages ...	479	133	346	1,112	*52*

* Including typhus fever, smallpox, dysentery, erysipelas acute poliomyelitis, and lethargic encephalitis.

TABLE IV.—*continued.*

Marginal Index Numbers.	Greenock Burgh.	Paisley Burgh.	Port-Glasgow Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Ross and Cromarty County.	Roxburgh County.	Selkirk County.	Stirling County.	Falkirk Burgh.	Stirling Burgh.	Remainder of County.	Sutherland County.	West Lothian County.	Wigtown County.	Zetland County.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	2	...	...
5	1	9	...	4	2	...	...	7	1	2	4	...	2	...	...
6	10	4	...	8	5	1	1	11	3	...	8	...	4	1	...
7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	1	...	...	2	4	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	...
9	19	12	...	17	8	3	...	12	5	1	6	2	6	1	4
10	4	1	...	6	4	4	1	6	1	1	4	...	4	1	6
11	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
12	31	38	5	44	24	15	11	63	17	9	37	10	32	11	9
13	2	3	1	2	3	3	7	12	3	1	8	...	1	...	1
14	9	7	1	14	6	3	...	9	1	2	6	3	9	5	...
15	33	26	3	47	25	18	6	63	7	10	46	7	22	11	11
16	8	5	2	7	5	5	...	17	5	2	10	2	10	...	...
17	64	50	18	83	50	47	25	94	23	11	60	15	40	28	11
18	4	4	...	9	1	6	1	8	...	1	7	6	6	7	2
19	30	18	6	13	8	5	...	35	8	1	26	1	10	4	9
20	30	31	7	28	8	8	...	38	11	5	22	3	16	6	4
21	6	3	...	6	5	3	1	14	1	4	9	...	2	1	1
22	4	2	2	1	3	2	2	8	...	2	6	1	5	1	...
23	14	15	3	8	2	...	...	4	2	...	2	...	3	...	...
24	2	3	1	2	1	2	...	3	...	...	3	1	...	...	2
25	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	2	1	...
26	1	2	...	...	1	2	2	5	2	1	2	...	2	2	1
27	8	7	3	2	3	2	1	4	...	1	3	...	5	5	...
28	11	5	3	13	7	9	...	12	4	1	7	2	11	3	2
29	6	5	...	8	4	3	2	7	1	2	4	...	2	...	1
30	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
31	4	1	1	...	2	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	2	...	...
32	4	6	1	2	3	2	...	5	...	1	4	...	...	...	1
33	11	25	3	16	6	6	2	30	7	6	17	1	16	3	6
34	10	6	3	19	27	5	8	24	3	5	16	3	11	4	14
35	...	4	1	3	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	2	2	1
36	11	11	7	10	9	3	2	20	1	5	14	1	14	3	5
37	3	4	1	3	9	1	2	9	2	2	5	3	5	2	...
38	345	311	73	383	239	163	76	532	111	80	341	61	248	103	91
39	52	55	16	36	9	8	2	56	13	9	34	2	27	7	6
40	8	14	3	6	5	2	...	18	4	5	9	...	3	1	1
41	8	9	...	3	4	...	...	6	...	3	3	...	6	...	2
42	4	...	...	3	...	2	1	5	1	1	3	...	1	...	...
43	19	3	2	10	7	5	...	12	5	3	4	...	11	3	1
44	15	8	3	17	17	5	1	21	4	2	15	2	15	4	2
45	23	16	4	17	13	5	...	27	8	1	18	5	14	5	4
46	35	30	8	35	11	9	8	32	7	5	20	6	27	6	8
47	41	54	15	63	24	29	15	72	15	8	49	8	36	13	11
48	87	71	16	87	56	47	21	143	29	22	92	13	61	18	14
49	42	45	5	81	59	40	22	122	23	16	83	19	37	32	29
50	11	6	1	25	34	11	6	18	2	5	11	6	10	14	13
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	345	311	73	383	239	163	76	532	111	80	341	61	248	103	91

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By J. Skinner & Co., Ltd., Thistle Street, Edinburgh 2.

(15812.) Wt. 13/8 1520. 2/1938. J.S.&Co.Ltd. Group 157 (1933). S.O. Code No. 49-9999.

TABLE V.—*Continued.*

Districts.	Population.	Inhabited Houses.	Uninhabited Houses.	Inhabited Tenements.	Uninhabited Tenements.	Persons.	Persons per Acre.	Persons per Inhabited House.	Persons per Inhabited Tenement.	Persons per Uninhabited Tenement.	Persons per Uninhabited House.	Persons per Square Mile.	Persons per Acre.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
5	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
6	10	2	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	49	12	...	17	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
10	14	1	...	3	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
11	3	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	26	5	...	4	16	17	6	47	10	32	12	9	...
13	3	1	...	2	2	3	...	3	...	1	...	1	...
14	9	1	...	14	6	6	...	6	0	3	6	...	...
15	28	3	4	47	28	32	4	25	10	48	7	22	11
16	6	3	2	7	2	5	...	2	2	10	2	...	...
17	60	20	18	60	47	55	16	47	11	60	18	28	11
18	4	4	...	1	3	1	1	0	...	0	0	1	2
19	20	13	6	18	8	3	...	25	3	20	4	4	2
20	30	31	7	28	4	3	...	23	11	4	8	16	3
21	6	3	...	6	3	3	...	14	1	4	0	2	1
22	4	2	1	3	2	2	1	3	0	1	1	1	...
23	14	5	3	8	2	1	...	...	...	...	0	...	...
24	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	1	2	...	1	...	2	...	2	1	2	2	1	...
27	7	4	...	3	2	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
28	11	3	23	1	1	1	...	4	1	11	3	2	...
29	5	1	...	4	2	3	8	1	...	4	...	1	...
30	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
31	4	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	1	...	...
32	4	6	1	2	2	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
33	11	25	5	16	6	3	...	3	6	17	4	3	6
34	10	6	3	16	27	3	3	34	3	16	3	11	4	14
35	...	4	1	1	3	2	...	2	1	1	2	2	1	1
36	11	11	6	7	10	3	1	10	0	10	1	12	3	3
37	4	1	13	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	5	2	...
38	2,364	581	73	629	229	122	16	322	111	30	34	41	346	124	31
39	102	20	10	20	2	3	3	12	15	3	30	2	27	7	6
40	3	10	3	6	1	2	...	13	4	0	...	...	7	1	...
41	8	8	...	2	2	...	...	2	1	4	...	6	1	2	...
42	...	...	3	...	1	1	1	1	1	3	...	1	...	1	...
43	49	3	10	7	5	12	6	12	6	21	...	31	5	1	...
44	15	8	17	17	4	21	1	2	2	16	3	15	4	2	2
45	10	4	17	12	5	27	8	1	1	12	6	14	5	4	4
46	30	18	25	11	9	34	7	8	3	20	6	27	6	8	8
47	91	45	23	22	3	73	15	3	8	42	8	38	15	11	11
48	71	19	27	22	11	145	20	27	13	13	13	81	19	18	18
49	42	5	61	30	6	122	23	10	13	13	19	27	23	22	22
50	11	6	1	20	34	17	6	3	5	41	6	16	14	12	12
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	294	341	78	405	230	165	16	322	111	30	34	41	346	103	31